Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the Radisson Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Tuesday, September 26th, 2006

Volume 188

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

Ms. Jodie Kendry, Document Assistant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR, CRR, CBC,

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Jay Boechler, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan-Stevely, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Jay Watson, Esq., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Pat Loran, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Aaron Fox, Q.C., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson, Esq., for the RCMP

Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., for Minister of Justice

(Canada), The Hon. Vic Toews

Mr. Marshall Hopkins, Esq., for Justice Calvin Tallis

(Retired)

Mr. Kenneth R. McLeod, Esq., for Eugene Williams



Page 39213

	1 ago 502 15	
1	INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS	
2	DESCRIPTION:	PAGE:
3	EUGENE WILLIAMS, CONTINUED	
4	- BY MR. HODSON	39214
5	- BY MR. WOLCH	39256
6	- TRANSCRIPT OF NARRATION OF VIDEOTAPE	39364
7	REENACTMENT	
8	- VIDEOTAPE ENDS	39378
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		_



	1		Transcript of Proceedings
	2		(Reconvened at 9:05 a.m.)
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.
	4		ALL COUNSEL: Good morning.
	5	EUG	ENE WILLIAMS, continued:
	6	ву	MR. HODSON:
	7	Q	Good morning, Mr. Williams.
	8	А	Good morning.
	9	Q	Call up 010283, please. I just want to finish up,
09:05	10		or follow up on this DNA matter. Yesterday I
	11		think we finished up with the advice from Pat
	12		Alain and the RCMP lab, their recommendation that
	13		Roche Diagnostics be approached to perform AmpFLP
	14		analysis; is that right?
09:05	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	And then here's a February 25 letter from Barry
	17		Gaudette to you and it's a follow-up to Pat
	18		Alain's report, and I think in Pat Alain's
	19		testimony at the Larry Fisher preliminary hearing,
09:06	20		she indicated that the DNA recommendations in her
	21		February 17th report were assisted by either Barry
	22		Gaudette and/or Ron Fourney. Would that have been
	23		your understanding, that she relied on those
	24		people for the DNA recommendations to you, or were
09:06	25		you aware of that?



			ŭ
	1	A	I wasn't aware of that, but it wouldn't surprise
	2		me because Ron Fourney was a highly-qualified
	3		individual in terms of DNA analysis at that time.
	4	Q	Okay. And here Mr. Gaudette says that Roche so
09:06	5		this is two days after I think the recommendation
	6		and your decision to go to Roche:
	7		"Roche have now stated that they
	8		will conduct AmpFLP analysis in this
	9		case only if all parties agree to
09:06	10		stipulate in writing that they will not
	11		contest or attack either AmpFLP
	12		technology or Roche's application of it.
	13		Given that you have informed me that
	14		unanimous agreement to so stipulate
09:06	15		cannot be obtained, and in view of the
	16		British Home Office's previous refusal
	17		to conduct either Short Tandem Repeat or
	18		Mitochondrial DNA analysis at this time,
	19		only three possible options remain."
09:07	20		And can you tell me, Mr. Williams, are you aware
	21		of what was the issue there about getting a
	22		unanimous agreement to stipulate this?
	23	A	My recollection is that AmpFLP was relatively new
	24		and Roche was concerned that there be no challenge
09:07	25		to it if it were used in this case in terms of
		Ĭ	

	1		either the methodology they used or the results.
	2		It was in more or less I shouldn't say that.
	3		It was a new type of process and just as the Brits
	4		were unwilling to use mitochondrial DNA or short
09:07	5		tandem repeats at that time, my sense was that
	6		Roche was perhaps just a little bit ahead of the
	7		British in terms of their validation, but they
	8		didn't want to risk future cases by challenge at
	9		this time.
09:08	10	Q	If we could just go back to the February 17th
	11		report, 009437, and go to page 439, and this is
	12		Pat Alain's report on this, and this is the
	13		technology that I think had been tentatively
	14		agreed to pursue, but it could,
09:08	15		"only be done on an exclusionary
	16		basis; if an inclusion occurred no
	17		statistical frequency can be associated
	18		with it."
	19		And as I understand that, Mr. Williams, what that
09:08	20		means is that you could exclude somebody as the
	21		perpetrator or the donor of the semen, but you
	22		couldn't identify unlike other DNA technologies;
	23		is that correct?
	24	A	That's my understanding also, yes.
09:08	25	Q	And so was that one of the issues, if we can go

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		back to 010283, with getting all the parties to
	2		agree that to proceed in this fashion? Does
	3		that assist you at all?
	4	A	That's certainly one of the considerations,
09:09	5		because while it might exclude one, it wouldn't
	6		positively or could not be used to positively
	7		identify someone else.
	8	Q	Do you have any recollection or knowledge as to
	9		who would not agree to stipulate what Roche had
09:09	10		requested?
	11	Α	I don't recall at this time, sir.
	12	Q	I think we may hear from Mr. Fainstein on that.
	13		And as far as getting Larry Fisher's blood for DNA
	14		purposes, was that something you were directly
09:09	15		involved in or did Mr. Fainstein
	16	Α	I think in terms of the negotiations, Mr.
	17		Fainstein.
	18	Q	What is your recollection or knowledge about Mr.
	19		Fisher's position around this time about whether
09:09	20		he would or would not give bodily fluids for the
	21		purposes of DNA analysis?
	22	А	Initially there was some reluctance, but
	23		ultimately he provided samples.
	24	Q	And do you know at what point?
09:09	25	Α	I don't, no.



		•
1	Q	That's fine. If we can go to the next page, it
2		looks like Mr. Gaudette, he then talks about the
3		DQ Alpha and the stains and says:
4		"Since all these options have serious
09:10 5		drawbacks, the recommendation of the
6		RCMP is that none of them should be
7		taken at this time. Rather delayed
8		until PCR technology options (Short
9		Tandem Repeats)"
09:10 10		Etcetera,
11		"is ready for casework application."
12		In about one year. And so is that basically the
13		status on February 25, 1992, that in light of the
14		developments identified in the letter, that DNA
09:10 15		testing was basically put on hold?
16	А	That was his recommendation, that's Mr. Gaudette's
17		recommendation. It wasn't followed because we did
18		follow up with DQ Alpha testing.
19	Q	Right. And I'm just trying to get a sequence
09:10 20		here, Mr. Williams, about what prompted the
21		change, and so maybe we can come back to this, but
22		at this point it appears the advice is to do no
23		testing, and I'll show you a transcript in a
24		moment where I think on March 6th Mr. Fainstein
09:11 25		tells the Supreme Court that testing can't be done



	1		at this time, or maybe it's March 9th, and then
	2		later that it is done, so and maybe you are not
	3		familiar with all the details on that; is that
	4		correct?
09:11	5	А	That's correct.
	6	Q	Okay. If we can go through 049548, and this is a
	7		March 9th, '92 fax from Mr. Pearson to you, and I
	8		think this is just before Larry Fisher's
	9		testifying at the Supreme Court, and he says:
09:11	10		"The following is submitted to assist in
	11		establishing a line of questioning on
	12		activities associated to Larry Fisher:"
	13		And then provides a number of pages, and if we
	14		can go to the last page next page, please:
09:11	15		"In summary, it would be appreciated if
	16		the examination of Larry Fisher could be
	17		exhaustive, as it will be the police who
	18		are tasked with any follow-up
	19		investigation of Fisher, should the
09:12	20		Supreme Court determine this requires
	21		further investigation. Larry Fisher's
	22		appearance as a witness in the Supreme
	23		Court will probably be as close as we
	24		will ever get to him."
09:12	25		Can you tell me what, to your knowledge, what



	1		gave rise to this report by Mr. Pearson and what
	2		did you do with it, if anything?
	3	A	I'm not certain what prompted the development of
	4		the report. I believe I would turn that over
09:12	5		either to Mr. Fainstein or to Mr. Frater, counsel
	6		who were appearing before the Supreme Court
	7		reference.
	8	Q	And was this something do you recall, did you
	9		ask him to do this or was this something that he
09:12	10		did on his own initiative?
	11	A	I have no recall of me requesting that. It's
	12		something that we may have talked about in terms
	13		of developing an historical, shall we say, an
	14		historical template of Mr. Fisher and his
09:13	15		activities.
	16	Q	Go to 067169, and this is a memo where you
	17		March 10, 1992 where you ask Sergeant Pearson
	18		to go see Mr. Caldwell, present a note to Mr.
	19		Caldwell and inquire into the circumstances which
09:13	20		prompted him to write it, and I think this is the
	21		note that Mr. Caldwell had made on his file about
	22		what Nichol John had said to other witnesses in
	23		the witness room; is that correct?
	24	A	Yes.
09:13	25	Q	And can you tell us, what were the circumstances
			4



		1 ago 3322 1
1		that gave rise to this request?
2	A	That note I think emerged as part of the
3		prosecution file and perhaps there were
4		conversations between Mr. Brown and our counsel
5		and the potential was that Mr. Caldwell might be
6		called as a witness to talk about that writing and
7		before that took place, it was felt prudent to
8		have Sergeant Pearson interview Mr. Caldwell and
9		get some additional details about it.
10	Q	And were you involved at all in the decision to
11		have Mr. Caldwell testify or not testify or
12		what
13	А	That was the call for counsel at the Commission.
14		I may have been present during some of the
15		conversations, but it wasn't my call.
16	Q	Do you recall anything discussed about whether Mr.
17		Caldwell would be a witness, would not be a
18		witness, things of that nature?
19	A	I know that there was some discussion about it,
20		but I didn't pay particular attention to it at
21		that time.
22	Q	If we can go to 230977, and this is just a fax
23		from you to Pat Alain of March 11th, part of the
24		transcript. If you go to the next page. I'm
25		sorry, I think earlier I said March 6th and March
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 A 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 Q 11 1 12 13 A 14 15 16 Q 17 18 19 A 20 21 22 Q 23 24

	1		9th. It was actually oh, sorry, it is March
	2		9th, in court, and this is where Mr. Fainstein, if
	3		we can go to page 230981, please, and this is
	4		where Mr. Fainstein tells the court that testing
09:15	5		for DNA can be done at the present time and in the
	6		circumstances,
	7		"ask the Court's permission to
	8		maintain this material securely until
	9		such time as these tests have been
09:15	10		developed for use in court"
	11		And so that was March 9th, 1992, and are you
	12		familiar with what prompted that decision at the
	13		time, Mr. Williams?
	14	Α	I believe it was the remarks of Mr. Gaudette
09:16	15		contained in his letter to me. When AmpFLP was
	16		not seen as when we couldn't use AmpFLP, there
	17		was the recommendation from Mr. Gaudette was
	18		that we postpone until another form of
	19		mitochondrial or short tandem repeats had
09:16	20		developed to the point where meaningful results
	21		could be obtained.
	22	Q	And it's my understanding from the record, and
	23		we'll hear a bit more from Mr. Fainstein on this,
	24		that at this time Larry Fisher had not yet
09:16	25		provided bodily fluids for testing, and is it



	1		possible that that may have been one of the
	2		reasons that testing was not being pursued given
	3		that it was exclusionary only and Mr. Fisher's
	4		sample had not yet been obtained?
09:17	5	А	That certainly would have been one of the
	6		considerations, yes.
	7	Q	Okay. And then I think it's after this court
	8		date, and I stand to be corrected, but I think
	9		it's after these submissions, within a day or so,
09:17	10		that Mr. Fisher did provide blood and other bodily
	11		fluids for testing. Are you aware of that?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And then go to 062862, and here we're into March
	14		19th, and this is your letter to Mr. Pearson
09:17	15		asking him to arrange for the transfer of trial
	16		exhibits to Roche Biomedical Lab in North Carolina
	17		and they are going to do testing on samples from
	18		David Milgaard, Larry Fisher, Gail Miller, and
	19		again, do you know what actually, let me show
09:17	20		you one other letter, 268698, it's a letter from
	21		Mr. Fainstein to counsel saying:
	22		"Now that we have known samples of
	23		genetic materials from both David
	24		Milgaard and Larry Fisher, it would
09:18	25		appear that one of the new PCR-based DNA



	1		testing techniques, which an eminent
	2		laboratory in the United States is
	3		willing to apply for us, may be of
	4		assistance."
09:18	5		And it appears from this that it's Mr. Fisher's
	6		genetic materials or the blood samples he
	7		provided that allowed Federal Justice to pursue
	8		DNA testing again; is that a correct assumption?
	9	A	Yes.
09:18	10	Q	230 and would Mr. Fainstein, would he have been
	11		the one primarily involved in coordinating that
	12		and making the decisions?
	13	A	Yes, Mr. Fainstein was lead counsel or Commission
	14		Counsel at the Supreme Court reference and in that
09:19	15		capacity he dealt with counsel for all parties,
	16		and particularly Messrs. Wolch and Beresh, with
	17		respect to the testing. Those types of decisions
	18		were made by him and his colleague Mr. Frater. My
	19		role was simply to facilitate my role was to
09:19	20		implement those decisions.
	21	Q	Okay. If we can go to 230988. This is a note
	22		from Dr. Ferris to you April 1, 1992, and it's Dr.
	23		Ferris sending you some of his laboratory working
	24		documents and x-ray radiographs; do you recall
09:19	25		what gave rise to this information and why it was
			Mover CompuCourt Penarting



	Ī		Page 39225 —————
	1		being sent at this time?
	2	А	That may have been a delayed response to a request
	3		that we had made by "we" I mean Dr. Fourney and
	4		I had made of Dr. Ferris when we visited him
09:20	5		in, I believe it was, 1990.
	6	Q	So a couple years earlier?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And this had been information that you had
	9		requested from Dr. Ferris in 1990 to assist you
09:20	10		with determining whether DNA testing was a
	11		possibility?
	12	А	Yes, and to see or that's correct. The other
	13		motive was to see what, if any, results they had
	14		obtained during their testing, and these were the
09:20	15		rads.
	16	Q	And was this something that the RCMP lab wanted to
	17		look at, the precise testing that Dr. Ferris had
	18		done?
	19	А	I think Dr. Fourney was interested in it, and
09:21	20	Q	Do you
	21	А	he was the person who I think generated the
	22		request.
	23	Q	Do you recall being aware of any concerns
	24		expressed by the RCMP, or others, about Dr. Ferris
09:21	25		and the provision of information from Dr. Ferris? \blacksquare
	1.	i e	



	1	A	No, I'm not.
	2	Q	If we can go to 008879. This is the Supreme Court
	3		decision, and I only bring it up to ask you this
	4		question. Once the Court provided its advice to
09:21	5		the federal minister and the federal minister then
	6		set aside the conviction, and the events that
	7		followed in the next couple of days, can you tell
	8		us what further tasks you may have been engaged in
	9		in connection with this matter? After the Supreme
09:22	10		Court decision was done and implemented, if I can
	11		put it that way, what duties did you then
	12		perform and "duties" is the wrong word; what
	13		was your involvement in this matter?
	14	А	I may have been I think my direct involvement
09:22	15		was at an end. Possibly assisting in the drafting
	16		of the order and just dealing with a number of the
	17		details relating to the case on reference in terms
	18		of administration and preparing the file for
	19		archive.
09:22	20	Q	Okay. I'll just go through a few documents from
	21		the following years and get you to comment. The
	22		first is 334760. And this is a letter to Pat
	23		Alain April 15, '92, and the next page is simply a
	24		copy of Dr. Marcia Eisenberg's report to
09:23	25		Mr. Fainstein of April 6th, basically indicating
			Mover CompuCourt Penerting



			, age 33227
	1		that no DQ Alpha type was obtained in their
	2		testing; is that correct?
	3	A	That's correct.
	4	Q	And it's my understanding that when the Roche
09:23	5		Laboratory, that what they looked at was the small
	6		portion or a part of the portion of the panties,
	7		the stain that had been identified by Patricia
	8		Alain, they looked at part of that and did some
	9		testing to try and do an DNA match by the DQ Alpha
09:23	10		type, and they were unsuccessful?
	11	A	That's correct. What they found was
	12		that initially they were successful in extracting
	13		DNA, however, there was something in the sample
	14		that was eroding or eating away the DNA. And to
09:24	15		test that hypothesis they took a solution from
	16		that sample and mixed it with a known quantity of
	17		DNA, and then they retested, and they found that,
	18		after the mixing, the volume of DNA was
	19		substantially reduced. So there was something in
09:24	20		the solution that was eating away or destroying
	21		the DNA that
	22	Q	Yeah. It's my understanding that, on this PCR,
	23		that essentially what it can do is take small
	24		amounts of DNA and replicate it; correct, that's
09:24	25		the basic premise?

F		
		ŭ
1	Α	Yes.
2	Q	And when they talk about 'sample being inhibitory
3		to the PCR reaction', my understanding is that
4		refers to something in the sample that inhibits
5		the ability of the PCRs
6	A	To reproduce.
7	Q	to reproduce?
8	A	That's part of it, but there was another part as
9		well, and that was once you had some DNA, quite
10		apart from reproducing it, there was something
11		that was destroying it.
12	Q	Yeah. And it's my understanding that, in the time
13		that followed, science provided a technique to
14		deal with both of those matters; is that your
15		understanding?
16	A	That's correct.
17	Q	In other words to deal with both the inhibitors,
18		the PCR inhibitors, and the other concerns?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	And was it your understanding then that, after the
21		tests had been done by Dr. Eisenberg, that there
22		remained a portion of the stain identified by Pat
23		Alain that had not been tested for fear of
24		destroying it?
25	А	That's correct.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 4 5 5 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 10 11 1 12 Q 13 14 15 16 A 17 Q 18 19 A 20 Q 21 22 23 24



	1	Q	In other words they just tested part of it and
	2		left part for science to advance?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	Is that your understanding? 067090. This is a
09:26	5		letter from Mr. Pearson on April 23, '92, so ten
	6		days after the Supreme Court decision, and he's
	7		sending forth the two theories which support the
	8		involvement of a vehicle and sort of a lengthy
	9		summary prepared by Sergeant Pearson; do you
09:26	10		recall what gave rise to this and why he would be
	11		sending this to you after the Supreme Court
	12		reference?
	13	A	Sergeant Pearson, after the reference he was still
	14		troubled by some, call it, unanswered questions,
09:26	15		and at this time we would talk about what could
	16		have happened and he ran these theories, he
	17		presented them to me for my comment. I had
	18		forgotten about that, but
	19	Q	Was it part of any investigative steps that you
09:27	20		had asked him to take?
	21	A	No. I mean it flowed from the request to look
	22		into the Larry Fisher matter, but by now the Court
	23		had provided its opinion, the minister had made
	24		her decision, and I think Saskatchewan had acted
09:27	25		on it. I'm not I believe this is April, is it



			Page 39230 ————
	1		not?
	2	Q	Yes, this is April 23rd. Would you agree, Mr.
	3		Williams, that the investigation of Gail Miller's
	4		death at this time would have been the Saskatoon
09:27	5		City Police, then, that would be the agency that
	6		would be the ones that would be responsible for
	7		investigating the two-car theory?
	8	A	I think primarily, yes.
	9	Q	And so your, was it your understanding, then, that
09:28	10		this was just a follow-up to what work he had
	11		done?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	334788. This is a May 7th, 1992 letter from you
	14		to Dr. Richardson with the lab in Ottawa, and you
09:28	15		are referred to him by Mr. Gaudette, and basically
	16		you're asking him to assist in reviewing lab notes
	17		of an unsuccessful attempt to extract DNA on the
	18		trial exhibits in the David Milgaard case and the
	19		lab work of Dr. Ferris, and:
09:28	20		" we hope to interview the technician
	21		to verify the contents"
	22		And down at the bottom:
	23		"We have examined the notes and have
	24		consulted with Dr. Fourney Our
09:28	25		assessment, which was confirmed by Dr.
		I	4



	1		Fourney, was that the notes were
	2		incomplete. Thus it was impossible to
	3		draw any meaningful assessments from
	4		them. We intend to interview the
09:29	5		technician",
	6		and interview him. Can you comment on that?
	7		What was happening with respect to Dr. Ferris'
	8		work?
	9	A	As you recall, previously, Dr. Ferris had sent the
09:29	10		notes and certain reports. Once they'd been
	11		examined by Dr. Fourney he communicated to me that
	12		they had that they were incomplete, and that it
	13		would be useful to interview the technician, and
	14		perhaps a further interview of Dr. Ferris. In
09:29	15		order to do that I wrote to his supervisor to
	16		obtain permission for Dr. Fourney to accompany me.
	17		Although, for the purposes of 690, the issue had
	18		been decided in favour of David Milgaard, I
	19		there was still a desire to finally, or to run
09:30	20		down, or the promise was that we would continue
	21		with the DNA to get some meaningful results as and
	22		when that were possible, and that's just part of
	23		it.
	24	Q	Okay. Let me just ask you to comment on that.
09:30	25		What was your understanding, then, of the \P

	1		responsibility of Federal Justice officials to
	2		follow up on the DNA testing? And maybe
	3		"responsibility" is too strong a word, but what
	4		was your understanding of what you and
09:30	5		Mr. Fainstein and others were to do with the Gail
	6		Miller exhibits, and the prospect of further DNA
	7		testing?
	8	A	I believe that there had been conversations with
	9		the Chief Justice in open Court to the extent that
09:30	10		we would endeavour, as and when technology
	11		permitted, to get a definitive answer.
	12	Q	Okay. And so is it fair to say, then, these
	13		efforts of Dr. Ferris were in pursuit of that
	14		objective?
09:30	15	A	Of Dr. Fourney, yes.
	16	Q	Yeah, but to go and see Dr. Ferris?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	Were you hoping to find something in his notes, or
	19		his technique, or in the materials that he looked
09:31	20		at, that might provide the answer to the DNA
	21		question?
	22	A	I think Dr. Fourney was hopeful that a review of
	23		the notes and a discussion with the technician
	24		would shed some light on some of the problems that
09:31	25		they had encountered, because I my recollection

	1		was that he was surprised that the initial set
	2		of testing signaled an abundance of DNA.
	3	Q	Are you talking Dr. Ferris'?
	4	А	I'm sorry, yes, doctor a review of the notes
09:31	5		provided by Dr. Ferris
	6	Q	Yes.
	7	A	signaled that initially a lot of DNA had been
	8		extracted, but when it came time to compare the
	9		knowns with the unknowns the DNA was, it
09:31	10		disappeared. I think there was some kind of
	11		inhibitor or some type of reaction that destroyed
	12		it.
	13	Q	And do you recall what size, I think the evidence
	14		that we've heard was that there was a and I
09:32	15		can't recall the dimensions but a part of Gail
	16		Miller's panties that were cut out by Dr. Ferris
	17		and that was consumed in the course of his DNA
	18		testing?
	19	A	Yes, the my re I was present when the
09:32	20		technician was interviewed. Virtually most of the
	21		crotch portion had been cut out but it hadn't
	22		it had been cut out in successive attempts to
	23		extract DNA.
	24	Q	If we can just pause, if we can go to 068967, and
09:32	25		this is the letter you sent to Dr. Ferris to meet
		1	The state of the s



			——————————————————————————————————————
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		at his lab, and I take it that meeting happened
	2		with Dr. Ferris;
	3	А	It did,
	4	Q	is that correct?
09:32	5	A	yes.
	6	Q	Was Mr. Fourney with you, Dr. Fourney?
	7	A	Yes, yes.
	8	Q	And Kelly McNeill?
	9	А	Kelly McNeill was, I'm not certain if he was at
09:33	10		Dr. Ferris' lab initially, or I believe we met Dr.
	11		Ferris first, then we went to the location where
	12		Mr. McNeill
	13	Q	Was he the lab technician?
	14	A	He's the lab technician,
09:33	15	Q	Yeah, okay.
	16	A	yes.
	17	Q	So, again, you would have met with Mr. McNeill and
	18		Dr. Ferris. So if you could carry on, then, what
	19		was your understanding, a couple of things; number
09:33	20		one, what was the size, or how much of the panties
	21		had been consumed in Dr. Ferris' testing?
	22	А	I think most of the crotch area had been removed.
	23	Q	Okay. And what was your understanding, based on
	24		these discussions, about how much semen was there
09:33	25		and the quantity of DNA? And I'm not not in
			A



	1		pure scientific terms, but was it your impression
	2		that there was a significant amount, not a lot;
	3		what do you remember?
	4	А	My recollection is that initially they seemed to
09:33	5		extract a great deal, but there was something that
	6		was eating away at it, and that's why they
	7		repeated the tests or repeated the extraction
	8		process.
	9	Q	If we can go to and sort of
09:34	10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm sorry, and
	11		what was the date of that letter, please?
	12		MR. HODSON: The date of the letter is
	13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: May 12th, '92?
	14	BY N	MR. HODSON:
09:34	15	Q	May 12th. And do you know if the meeting was
	16		May 19th, does that sound right, of '92?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	And what, then, was the result out of the meeting
	19		with Dr. Ferris? What did you conclude about
09:34	20		whether anything he had done either helped or
	21		hindered the attempts to get further DNA testing?
	22	A	Well it certainly, I think the preference would
	23		have been to have stopped at an earlier point
	24		where leaving intact some of the sample in the
09:34	25		panties until such time as they had found a way to



			ŭ
	1		prevent whatever substance there was that was
	2		eating away at the DNA they had initially
	3		collected.
	4	Q	Now in fairness to Dr. Ferris, though, the I
09:35	5		take it you would agree you wouldn't know that
	6		there's an inhibitor or a problem unless you
	7		actually tested; correct?
	8	A	Correct.
	9	Q	And I think his evidence was that he tested, I
09:35	10		think, some of it but could not extract DNA.
	11		What, did you have a concern that, or did you hear
	12		a concern from the RCMP people that too much of
	13		the sample had been used in the 1988 testing?
	14	A	I recall that being said, yes.
09:35	15	Q	Okay. By whom?
	16	A	I believe Dr. Fourney.
	17	Q	And do you recall any discussion about what any
	18		discussion about the dress, and whether Dr. Ferris
	19		checked the dress, anything of that nature?
09:35	20	A	No, sir, I do not.
	21	Q	So, at the conclusion of your meeting with Dr.
	22		Ferris, was there anything in his notes, in
	23		anything he told you or anything his technician
	24		told you, that provided you with information that
09:36	25		would assist in the DNA efforts?



			o
	1	A	I think the information we gathered was that it
	2		certainly alerted us to the fact that there was
	3		some type of inhibitor, and that that's something
	4		that should be flagged at for the future when
09:36	5		another attempt was made.
	6	Q	And do you recall any discussion in this meeting
	7		about questions about the technique employed by
	8		the technician or Dr. Ferris?
	9	A	I know that the technique was discussed but, to be
09:36	10		honest, I didn't understand the technical
	11	Q	Yeah, I know
	12	A	discussion that took place.
	13	Q	Yeah, I know, and I guess was do you recall
	14		there being any discussion about whether or not
09:37	15		the procedure was improper, or whether a different
	16		technique might have had a different result,
	17		anything of that nature, in any of your
	18		discussions?
	19	A	No. I recall Dr. Fourney questioning the
09:37	20		technician about the various steps that he took,
	21		but I don't recall any questions along the lines
	22		that you suggested, no.
	23	Q	Do you recall Dr. Fourney expressing any view to
	24		you about either the manner in which Dr. Ferris
09:37	25		and his technician conducted the DNA test, and $\color{red}\blacksquare$
		1	·

	1		whether that testing was done properly?
	2	A	I don't recall Dr. Fourney commenting directly on
	3		whether or not the tests were done properly. I
	4		think his preference, he would have preferred it
09:37	5		if certain, or different processes had been used
	6		with respect to preparing the material for
	7		testing, as I recall, but umm, there was that
	8		plus the general disarray of the materials that
	9		had been left over but I don't recall now what
09:38	10		was said about their testing methodology. I know
	11		that he wasn't overly happy with it but, apart
	12		from that, I have no specific recall of it.
	13	Q	Do you recall any discussion on the topic of
	14		whether the sample that had been tested by Dr.
09:38	15		Ferris and his team in 1988, if it had not been
	16		tested, in other words not destroyed, whether that
	17		might have been enough, in 1992, to do a DNA test,
	18		based on the technology at that time?
	19	А	Certainly, I recall Dr. Fourney indicating that
09:39	20		sufficient DNA had been extracted to support RFLP
	21		testing, and that was the testing that the RCMP
	22		had done. The challenge, he acknowledged, would
	23		be to develop procedures that would prevent the
	24		erosion of the DNA once it had been extracted,
09:39	25		yes.



	1	Q	Right. And I guess my question is whether there
	2	*	had been any discussion about whether that
	3		technique, if it had been employed by the RCMP in
	4		1988, would have resulted in a successful DNA
09:39	5		match or if, in 1992, if the sample had not been
	6		destroyed, whether they would have been able to do
	7		that?
	8	A	That was left as an open question, there was some
	9		discussion about that, but I don't recall
09:39	10	Q	Okay.
	11	A	what conclusions, if any, came to
	12	Q	If you can go to 334823. There is a number of
	13		documents, this is going into the Michael
	14		Breckenridge matter and this is a fax from you to
09:40	15		Sergeant Pearson, the next page is a statement of
	16		Michael Breckenridge; you are familiar with the
	17		Michael Breckenridge matter?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	Can you tell us, what was your involvement in the
09:40	20		investigation of that?
	21	A	Our minister had received some information from
	22		Mr. Wolch, and I think the thrust was to encourage
	23		the Minister of Justice to consider opening up an
	24		inquiry, and this material was provided. I asked
09:40	25		Sergeant Pearson to check into it if he'd be so
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		kind.
	2	Q	And so if we can just for the record, maybe, call
	3		up 004064. This is the letter of Mr. Wolch to the
	4		minister that we have been through a number of
09:41	5		times, that calls for a federal inquiry, and has a
	6		copy of the Breckenridge statement. Can I
	7		summarize it this way, and let me ask if you agree
	8		with this, that after this letter came in to the
	9		minister, in your capacity as counsel for the
09:41	10		federal minister, you asked Sergeant Pearson to
	11		follow up and gather information about the matters
	12		alleged in the letter, Sergeant Pearson
	13		interviewed a number of people which I'll go
	14		through a couple of those, and at some point it
09:41	15		was determined that the matter would then be
	16		pursued by Saskatchewan Justice because it was a
	17		matter relating to allegations of criminal
	18		misconduct which was a provincial concern; is that
	19		a fair summary?
09:41	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	And, to the extent that you became involved in it,
	22		is it fair to say that it was as a result of your
	23		minister being asked to look into the matter and
	24		take action?
09:42	25	A	Correct. And, specifically, to launch a public
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting —————



			S Comments
	1		inquiry.
	2	Q	And that your engagement of Sergeant Pearson was
	3		for that purpose, to assist you in investigating
	4		the matter for the minister?
09:42	5	А	Well, yes, certainly to confirm some of the facts
	6		that had been brought to our attention.
	7	Q	And, just on that, if we can go to 334826. And
	8		this is a memo of September 18th, presumably 1992,
	9		to Mr. MacFarlane. I don't, again, want to get
09:42	10		into any advice, but just to ask you about what is
	11		stated here. It appears that you learned from a
	12		number of witnesses, in particular Mr. Wollbaum,
	13		that the witness who signed this statement was
	14		employed between October '73 and June '75, and
09:43	15		this would be on September 18th; is that right?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And where did you learn that information from?
	18	А	I'm not certain whether it came from Sergeant
	19		Pearson or whether it came from provincial
09:43	20		officials. As I speak right now I'm
	21	Q	Okay.
	22	А	One of those two.
	23	Q	Okay. So this would be you are familiar with
	24		the press conference that was held September 19th?
09:43	25	A	Yes.

1 And so what was, just generally, what was your Q 2 reaction to the Michael Breckenridge statement and the allegations that were made with respect to it? 3 I guess the first initial reaction was here we go 4 Α 5 Umm, this was yet another chapter in the 09:43 again. I mean, by then David Milgaard had been out saga. 6 of custody, but I was aware that there was an 8 issue, a live issue of compensation, and it seemed 9 to me that the airing of a potential, shall we 09:44 10 say, conspiracy aimed at maintaining a wrongful 11 conviction would certainly be a springboard for 12 either the federal minister or the provincial 13 minister to launch an inquiry and the inquiry 14 might provide the platform for later compensation. I was -- I mean by the 19th, shortly after we had 15 09:44 received the Breckenridge information, we knew 16 17 that there was some foundation facts contained in 18 the statement that were patently untrue and, as a 19 result, I guess I was just dismayed that a number 09:45 20 of people of relatively sterling reputation would 21 be cast as sinister characters intent on depriving 22 someone of their liberty unlawfully. It was -- it was quite a bold step to take and a step which, I 23 24 guess having regard to my own experiences, perhaps 09:45 25 was not that surprising.



	1	Q	And, again, is it fair to say that on September
	2		18th, then, by this time, based on your review of
	3		the statement and either information from Sergeant
	4		Pearson or discussions with Saskatchewan
09:45	5		officials, that you concluded the Breckenridge
	6		statement did not have merit?
	7	A	Correct. Mr. Breckenridge was not working in the
	8		department at the time he said he was, and the
	9		timing was really critical to the assertion that
09:46	10		there had been a conspiracy.
	11	Q	And the fact that he was not working there at the
	12		time, what did that mean to you in looking at the
	13		rest of the allegations in his statement?
	14	A	It made no sense, it would only make sense if it
09:46	15		had happened before the appeals.
	16	Q	And can you tell us, did you become aware that
	17		there was going to be a press conference to
	18		announce this information?
	19	A	I think at some time, some point in time, I did.
09:46	20	Q	And if we can call up 004068. This is a fax from
	21		you to Mr. Brown, and then the next page is a
	22		transcript of the press conference held on
	23		September the 19th, and it's my understanding that
	24		Justice Canada had arranged to have the press
09:47	25		conference taped; is that correct?
		I	



			S
	1	A	I'm not certain if we arranged to have it taped,
	2		but quite often there are media services that
	3		provide transcripts of those conferences, and we
	4		arranged to get a copy of the transcript.
09:47	5	Q	If we could get 334854, I should have shown you
	6		this, this looks to be the September 19th cassette
	7		picked up by Mr. Williams through Media Tapes and
	8		Transcripts; is that a service that provides that?
	9	A	Yes.
09:47	10	Q	And what would have been the purpose in getting a
	11		transcript of the press conference; do you recall?
	12	A	Certainly, we wanted to hear precisely what was
	13		said at the conference, and to have a record of
	14		it.
09:48	15	Q	And did you have any reaction to what was said at
	16		the press conference?
	17	A	Umm, knowing what I then knew, I was perhaps a bit
	18		dismayed.
	19	Q	And when you say "knowing what you then knew" are
09:48	20		you talking about Mr. Breckenridge's employment?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	If we can then go to 334822, please. And this is
	23		just jumping back a bit, September 9th, but it
	24		appears that Pat Alain talked to you about
09:48	25		retaining the Gail Miller's dress, bra, panties,
		i e	



	1		etcetera, and that you asked her to retain all of
	2		this until further notice, and I take it that was
	3		because you were still looking at doing further
	4		DNA testing?
09:49	5	A	That was still a possibility, yes.
	6	Q	And, from the documents, it looks like doctor
	7		or that Mr. Fainstein was the lawyer who had
	8		primary carriage of the DNA testing from this
	9		point on; is that correct?
09:49	10	A	That, that's correct.
	11	Q	Just a couple other matters here before I finish
	12		up. I want to talk about two a couple of
	13		areas. One is information that you received. And
	14		I think you've said on a number of occasions, Mr.
09:49	15		Williams, that in the course of your investigation
	16		of the first application, and perhaps to the
	17		extent that you did on the second application, you
	18		testified to the effect that your job was to
	19		investigate the information that was provided to
09:49	20		you; is that fair?
	21	A	That's correct.
	22	Q	If we could call up 337731, this is a document
	23		that the Commission prepared based on various
	24		information that the Commission received in our
09:50	25		proceedings, and it identifies transcripts and



		1	
	1		interviews primarily conducted in 1981 through to
	2		1983, and in fact it goes into 1990 and '91 as
	3		well, but interviews conducted in the early '80s
	4		by Joyce Milgaard and Peter Carlyle-Gordge and one
09:50	5		on Chris O'Brien, and I think you've had a chance
	6		to briefly look at this, have you, Mr. Williams?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And are you generally aware that let me ask you
	9		this. When you were doing your investigation on
09:50	10		the 690 applications, were you aware that Mrs.
	11		Milgaard had prepared transcripts of either
	12		telephone interviews or personal interviews with
	13		many of the key witnesses?
	14	А	No, I was not.
09:51	15	Q	And I had asked you specifically about the Nichol
	16		John interview and I think I showed you parts of
	17		that, the 1981 interview, and I think you told us
	18		that that would have been helpful to you in your
	19		work; is that correct?
09:51	20	А	Yes. I knew that Nichol had been, or when I spoke
	21		with Nichol I realized that she had spoken with
	22		Mrs. Milgaard previously, but I didn't realize
	23		that a transcript had been prepared and may have
	24		been available.
09:51	25	Q	If we can just go through the list. Ron Wilson, \P



	1		there's two transcripts of interviews, January
	2		26th, '81 and there's another one on April 15th on
	3		the next page, of two interviews about we've
	4		looked at them on a number of occasions where he
09:51	5		talks about the polygraph and what he remembers
	6		and things of that nature. Have you do you
	7		know if you've had a chance to look at those
	8		transcripts?
	9	А	No, sir, I haven't.
09:52	10	Q	Would that would those transcripts, that type
	11		of information have been of assistance to you in
	12		the investigation you did and, in particular, your
	13		investigation of Ron Wilson's recantation?
	14	А	Yes.
09:52	15	Q	And I appreciate you haven't read them, but just
	16		generally can you tell us what and how would you
	17		use a 1981 transcript of Mr. Wilson?
	18	А	Well, certainly I guess our experience is that the
	19		closer to the event the closer the recording of
09:52	20		the event is to that event, usually the more
	21		reliable the recollection, and here we have, you
	22		know, something in 1981, keeping in mind that some
	23		nine years later Mr. Wilson recanted, it would
	24		certainly have been of use to me to see what
09:52	25		questions had been asked of him in '81, what his



	1		responses were and to compare those to what he
	2		said in 1990. It's a statement of the witness
	3		previously recorded. It certainly would have
	4		given some additional context to the claims in
09:53	5		1990 that he had been wrongly treated by the
	6		police.
	7	Q	And go to the next page, we have the Albert I'm
	8		sorry, back a page. We have an Albert Cadrain
	9		interview by Peter Carlyle-Gordge. Were you aware
09:53	10		or are you aware of who Peter Carlyle-Gordge is?
	11	A	I believe he was a researcher, writer.
	12	Q	Were you aware when you did your work on the 690
	13		applications that he had interviewed a number of
	14		witnesses, including an interview of Albert
09:53	15		Cadrain that had been taped and transcribed?
	16	А	I wasn't aware of the tape or the transcriptions.
	17		I think I became aware at some point that Mr.
	18		Gordge had interviewed some folks, but
	19	Q	And again, would that have been Mr. Cadrain
09:54	20		talking about the matter in 1983 and his brother
	21		Dennis talking about it in 1983, would that
	22		information have been of assistance to you?
	23	A	Well, certainly whenever a witness has discussed
	24		the event, it's very useful to have their
09:54	25		recollections.



			-
	1	Q	If we can go to 337766, please, and this is a
	2		document I think that either you or Mr. Frayer
	3		provided to me which is a booklet published by the
	4		Department of Justice Canada regarding the current
09:54	5		Section 696; is that correct?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And if we can go to page 337772, I think you
	8		alluded to earlier in your evidence, or we've
	9		heard other evidence that the Section 690
09:55	10		provisions that apply to David Milgaard's
	11		applications were amended I think in early do
	12		you recall the date of the amendments?
	13	A	Within the last three years.
	14	Q	Okay. And it's now known as Section 696.1 to
09:55	15		Section 696.6, and although there are some
	16		similarities to 690, there are some changes; is
	17		that correct?
	18	A	That's correct.
	19	Q	And I think it would be of benefit to this
09:55	20		Commission, Mr. Williams, if you could just walk
	21		through for us and tell us what changes to the law
	22		were made from the Section 690 provisions that you
	23		dealt with, and I'm not sure where or how you want
	24		to start, but I think just focusing on the
09:55	25		changes.
			1

1 Α Well, I think the most significant improvement to 2 the legislation is that it sets out in statutory 3 context the test to be used by the minister in making a decision and it I guess regularizes the 4 5 application process by setting out quite clearly 09:56 6 the form of the application, how the application is to be reviewed and very importantly it provides for powers of investigation that permit the 8 9 minister or those acting on behalf of the minister 09:56 10 compulsory powers or the powers under The 11 Inquiries Act, and that is significant because in 12 a number of instances the speed with which the 13 investigation proceeded depended on the 14 co-operation of witnesses. For example, Larry 09:57 15 Fisher, there was no power to compel his 16 attendance and to question him and that was also 17 the case with Mr. Wilson. We traveled a 18 substantial distance only to be refused the 19 interview and we could not at that time compel 09:57 20 him. 21 The creation of, shall we say, 22

regulations which set out the form and the content of the process is tremendously important and more, shall we say, a more comprehensive description of the powers of the Minister of Justice, I think the



23

24

09:57 25

	1		powers remain identical to what had been
	2		articulated under Section 690, but it's just
	3		broken up differently. For example, the power to
	4		refer in subparagraph 696.3(2) is essentially what
09:58	5		used to be the Section 690 sub (c) power, and
	6		under 696.3(3), or subsection (3), you have a
	7		statutory description of the test:
	8		"(a) if the Minister is satisfied that
	9		there's a reasonable basis to conclude
09:58	10		that a miscarriage of justice likely
	11		occurred,"
	12		There it's set out in statute instead of being
	13		set out in, shall we say, policy document.
	14	Q	And would that, I think you told us that is the
09:59	15		test that you deployed; is that correct?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	And just if I can back up, the powers of
	18		investigation you've talked about, you've talked
	19		about the test being set out in 696.3 sub 3(a), if
09:59	20		we can just go over to the right-hand side at the
	21		top, as well it says here in Considerations:
	22		"The Minister shall take into
	23		account all matters that the Minister
	24		considers relevant, including
09:59	25		(a) whether the application is supported



1 2 3 4		by new matters of significance that were not considered by the courts or
3 4		not considered by the courts or
4		
		previously considered by the Minister
_		(b) the relevance and reliability of
5		information that is presented in
6		connection with the application; and
7		(c) the fact that an application under
8		this Part is not intended to serve as a
9		further appeal and any remedy available
10		on such an application is an
11		extraordinary remedy."
12		And so that would be spelling out in the
13		legislation some of the considerations; is that
14		correct?
15	А	Correct.
16	Q	Now, they sound awfully similar to what you told
17		us you applied in your investigation; is that
18		correct?
19	А	It's similar, yes.
20	Q	Similar. And is it fair to say that this perhaps
21		codifies the considerations and the test that you
22		applied when you investigated the matter?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	If you can go to the next page, which are the
25		regulations, and again I don't think there were
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 19 A 20 Q 21 22 23 A 24 Q

	1		any regulations under Section 690, and based on my
	2		review it appears that these set out mandatory
	3		requirements for the type of application, the type
	4		of information and what's required; is that
10:00	5		correct?
	6	А	That's correct.
	7	Q	And it also sets out specifically in sections 3
	8		and 4 and 5 a bit of the process that talks about
	9		the preliminary assessment and then the minister
10:01	10		review; is that correct?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	Now, is there a change with respect to I think
	13		you told us when you investigated the matter there
	14		was a preliminary assessment as well that got the
10:01	15		applicant to the investigative stage and that
	16		seems to be similar to what's in here; is that
	17		correct?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	There is a new provision I think that provides for
10:01	20		the disclosure to the applicant of the
	21		investigation, or of an investigation report; is
	22		that correct?
	23	Α	Yes. One of the lessons learned during the
	24		Milgaard application was the necessity or the need
10:01	25		to share information that had been collected with

	1		the applicant. We started to do that on a more
	2		regular or formalized basis as a result of
	3		submissions brought to us and following Milgaard
	4		it was done as a matter of course. We took
10:02	5		certain steps to ensure that information that was
	6		confidential or subject to freedom of information
	7		concerns would be kept confidential and so, for
	8		example, in cases like the application of
	9		Mr. Thatcher and all of the other applications
10:02	10		thereafter, we amended the way we prepared our
	11		reports so that it was a two part report. One was
	12		simply a recitation of the facts as discovered
	13		with the supporting documents and that was
	14		provided to the applicant for comment, this is
10:03	15		what we found, and the applicant was then
	16		permitted or an invitation was given to the
	17		applicant to make submissions based on those facts
	18		or to further investigate and clarify or bring
	19		additional materials to the minister's attention
10:03	20		before a decision was finalized, and we find that
	21		step now being, shall we say, put into regulation
	22		form.
	23	Q	Okay.
	24	А	And that's 5(1).
10:03	25	Q	And am I correct that what is now provided to the

	1		applicant is the investigation report, but that
	2		the advice of Federal Justice lawyers that's
	3		provided to the minister is not provided to the
	4		applicant; is that correct?
10:03	5	Α	That's correct, the advice is a separate document.
	6	Q	And so the factual part would be the fruits of the
	7		investigation by Federal Justice lawyers are
	8		provided to the applicant for comment, but Federal
	9		Justice lawyers' advice or anybody else's legal
10:04	10		advice to the minister is still, under the current
	11		system, is not provided to the applicant; is that
	12		correct?
	13	Α	By and large, yes. There's some exceptions,
	14		but
10:04	15		MR. HODSON: I think those are all my
	16		questions, Mr. Williams. I'm wondering,
	17		Mr. Commissioner, whether you maybe want to take
	18		a short break and I can sort out who's going to
	19		be questioning in what order or we can start in.
10:04	20		It's a bit early, but if we maybe just take a
	21		short break and
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: It's a bit early,
	23		but we can take our morning break.
	24		(Adjourned at 10:04 a.m.)
10:24	25		(Reconvened at 10:25 a.m.)
		I	



		. ugc co_cc
1	ВУ	MR. WOLCH:
2	Q	Mr. Wilson, I'm Hersh Wolch, counsel for David
3		Milgaard, for the record.
4	А	Good morning, sir.
5	Q	Mr. Williams, would you agree that the conviction
6		of David Milgaard has always been a miscarriage of
7		justice?
8	А	I agree, sir, that David Milgaard was wrongly
9		convicted.
10	Q	You have trouble calling his conviction a
11		miscarriage of justice?
12	А	To the extent that he was wrongly convicted you
13		could say it's a miscarriage of justice.
14	Q	I could say it, but do you agree with it?
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	Okay. And it always was, it didn't become a
17		miscarriage later, it was always a miscarriage?
18	A	I think in hindsight we can say that there are now
19		facts that signal that he was wrongfully convicted
20		and as a result there was a miscarriage of
21		justice. At the time of the conviction certainly
22		there weren't any facts that came forward to
23		challenge its correctness until much later on.
24	Q	But it was still a miscarriage?
25	А	I don't disagree.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 A 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 A 9 10 Q 11 A 13 A 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 A 16 Q 17 A 19 A 19 Q 20 Q 21 Q 21 Q 22 Q 23 Q



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Okay. I thought it was a simple question when I
	2		started. It took a little longer than I thought.
	3		Over what period of time were you in the position
	4		of assessing 690 applications?
10:26	5	А	When did I first start?
	6	Q	Start and end, yeah.
	7	А	I believe I did my first one in 1985.
	8	Q	And your last one?
	9	А	I guess 1998.
10:26	10	Q	Pardon me?
	11	A	1998.
	12	Q	'98. Any idea how many you've personally been
	13		involved in? If I may interrupt myself there, in
	14		more than just a passing way, I mean with some
10:26	15		significance, not just reading the file, but being
	16		involved.
	17	А	30 to 40.
	18	Q	30 to 40. And can you tell me on how many of
	19		those you recommended a remedy?
10:27	20	А	How many of those a positive remedy?
	21	Q	A positive finding.
	22	А	Three.
	23	Q	Three? Does that include Milgaard?
	24	А	I did not make a recommendation with respect to
10:27	25		Milgaard.



			Page 39258 —————
	1	Q	So there's three that you recommended?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	Were they all after Milgaard or before?
	4	А	I think most were after.
10:27	5	Q	So all three were after. So the time of David
	6		Milgaard's you had never made a positive
	7		recommendation?
	8	A	Circumstances didn't present themselves, sir, no.
	9	Q	That wasn't my question. At the time of David
10:27	10		Milgaard's you had never made a positive
	11		recommendation?
	12	А	Correct.
	13	Q	Yeah. And up until David Milgaard's application,
	14		how many would you have had contact with Kim
10:28	15		Campbell in regards to?
	16	A	I'm not certain. We may have we may have sent
	17		up one or two previously.
	18	Q	One to two prior to David?
	19	A	I believe so. I'm not sure.
10:28	20	Q	Were they difficult in the sense they were hard to
	21		get to or hard to analyse or were they what might
	22		be called fairly routine?
	23	А	An application that gets the full, shall we say,
	24		full investigation is rarely routine. Each one
10:28	25		has its own set of challenges.
	j	i .	and the control of th



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Okay. So you had met with Kim Campbell on one or
	2		two prior cases?
	3	A	No. You had asked whether I had sent them up
	4		to sent up applications for Minister Campbell
10:29	5		to make a decision on. It's not on every
	6		application that you will meet the minister.
	7	Q	So prior to the Milgaard, had you ever met with
	8		Kim Campbell to discuss the merits of an
	9		application?
10:29	10	А	No.
	11	Q	No? Now, would it be fair to say that your entire
	12		legal career has been with the Department of
	13		Justice or do I have that wrong?
	14	А	My entire career has been in the service of the
10:29	15		Government of Canada. The bulk of it has been
	16		with the Department of Justice, but I did spend
	17		four years with what was then the Department of
	18		Consumer & Corporate Affairs, now called Industry
	19		Canada.
10:30	20	Q	And I think you articled with the Department of
	21		Justice; did you not?
	22	A	I did.
	23	Q	So you have never ever functioned as a defence
	24		lawyer?
10:30	25	А	That's correct.
		Ĭ	



	1	Q	You've never defended anybody on any offence ever
	2		in your career?
	3	А	As the that's not quite correct. In student
	4		Legal Aid I did have occasion.
10:30	5	Q	Okay, student Legal Aid you may have had a traffic
	6		case or a shoplifting, but I'm talking about as
	7		a you've never been a defence lawyer it's fair
	8		to say?
	9	Α	That's correct.
10:30	10	Q	Do you feel that for the position that you are in,
	11		that is, investigating these applications, the
	12		person handling that position would be better
	13		suited if they had a more balanced background and
	14		not just one as being a prosecutor?
10:30	15	Α	The role of a prosecutor is to be balanced, sir.
	16	Q	But in real life it doesn't really happen all the
	17		time does it?
	18	Α	That's not my finding.
	19	Q	You find that prosecutors are balanced in their
10:31	20		view?
	21	Α	I find that prosecutors, the role of the
	22		prosecutors that we wish to cultivate are one who
	23		is an objective counsel whose task it is to put
2	24		the facts before the court for adjudication, and
10:31	25		that is consistent with the role that those who
	ll.		



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		investigate 690s play.
	2	Q	So you feel it wouldn't matter whether the person
	3		was a lifetime prosecutor or somebody more
	4		balanced who was handling the investigation?
10:31	5	А	No, I wouldn't say that. I simply say that when
	6		examining or when deciding on who is an
	7		appropriate person to handle the type of inquiries
	8		required for a 690, being a prosecutor or having a
	9		prosecutor background doesn't disqualify you from
10:32	10		that position.
	11	Q	I'm not saying disqualifying, I'm asking you
	12		whether you think it would be better or wiser to
	13		have somebody with a broader background or more,
	14		different perspective to take to that role?
10:32	15	А	Better than what? I simply say that while I was
	16		there I had retained counsel with a defence
	17		background to assist, but it's not a the
	18		generalization, sir, doesn't fit in all
	19		circumstances, you do want someone with a varied
10:32	20		background with an objective approach.
	21	Q	Do you appreciate, though, from a public
	22		perception, knowing that the person who is doing
	23		the investigating is a lifetime prosecutor, might
	24		not be wise?
10:32	25	А	I don't agree with that. From a public

	1		perception, the public places a certain amount of
	2		trust in its prosecutors firstly to make the
	3		decision to prosecute, and that's a huge decision
	4		which affects millions of Canadians annually and
10:33	5		it's a tremendous responsibility of public trust,
	6		and it's that, that ability to accept or recognize
	7		the trust, and I guess the humility to understand
	8		the implications, those are some of the
	9		characteristics that you want in an investigator.
10:33	10	Q	Do you not agree though, that a prosecutor, a
	11		lifetime prosecutor might be more hesitant to be
	12		critical of his fellow prosecutors?
	13	A	That possibility exists, but in the role that, of
	14		a 690 counsel, that is not a consideration.
10:34	15		Mostly there are prosecutors and, as you
	16		recognize, sir, given our system, the bulk of our
	17		cases are, deal with co-defences. With the
	18		exception of the Northwest Territories, Nunavut
	19		and the Yukon, most of the files we deal with are
10:34	20		not prosecuted by those employed by the Federal
	21		Department of Justice. While there is a kinship
	22		among prosectors in the sense that we both suffer
	23		the same types of travails at the hands of defence
	24		counsel, that's as far as it goes.
10:34	25	Q	Did to your knowledge, would Kim Campbell have

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		been aware of your background?
	2	А	I'm not certain what Madam Campbell was aware of
	3		at the time, sir.
	4	Q	Now, regarding Mr. McIntyre, when did he get into
10:35	5		the process?
	6	А	I have now learned that, I know that Mr. McIntyre
	7		was retained by Minister Campbell in late 1990.
	8	Q	You say you've now learned.
	9	А	Well, I learned after the retention.
10:35	10	Q	Do you know how much after?
	11	А	Probably within days.
	12	Q	And where would you have been in the process at
	13		that time?
	14	A	At that time I had completed my report.
10:36	15	Q	In terms of
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: This is late '90
	17		did you say? Did I hear you right?
	18	А	Yes.
	19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
10:36	20	BY I	MR. WOLCH:
	21	Q	In terms of I'm not sure if we call him Justice
	22		McIntyre or Mr. McIntyre, he was retained as
	23		private counsel?
	24	A	Yes.
10:36	25	Q	And he was paid by the government for an opinion?
			4



	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	It's not like he was a judge being asked anything,
	3		he was a private lawyer being asked for a legal
	4		opinion?
10:36	5	A	He was in private practice at the time, yes.
	6	Q	Who would have had access to him?
	7	A	Excuse me, sir?
	8	Q	Who would have access to him to get counsel, that
	9		is Campbell, you, Rutherford, MacFarlane, Corbett,
10:36	10		who had access, what what was the chain?
	11	A	I don't know, I it would be speculative. I
	12		suspect that Mr. Rutherford may have retained, or
	13		may have had contact with him, certainly there was
	14		a meeting attended be Mr. Rutherford, Mr.
10:37	15		MacFarlane and myself. In terms of the
	16		circumstances of his retainer, I don't know.
	17	Q	To your knowledge, would he and Campbell have had
	18		direct communication?
	19	A	I don't know. I suspect there may have been but I
10:37	20		it's you're asking the wrong person.
	21	Q	Well, all I can do is ask you for your knowledge,
	22		but you have no knowledge of Campbell and McIntyre
	23		talking to each other?
	24	А	I have no direct knowledge of it or indirect
10:37	25		knowledge of it, sir, I just don't know.
		11	



	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	So you never saw reports or documents of any kind
	2		of communication between the two of them?
	3	A	That's correct.
	4	Q	Okay.
10:37	5	A	Certainly not at just a minute. I may have
	6		seen a letter after the event, after the but
	7		certainly not at that time.
	8	Q	I'm primarily concerned during the important time
	9		of decision-making. I'm just interested, then, as
10:38	10		to who would have been responsible, if anybody,
	11		for furnishing Mr. McIntyre with the material to
	12		make his decision?
	13	A	I was.
	14	Q	Who was that was just you?
10:38	15	A	On the direction of Mr. Rutherford and possibly
	16		Mr. MacFarlane.
	17	Q	Okay. So you would be the only one that would
	18		give him the material to consider?
	19	А	I wouldn't say I was the only one, but I was
10:38	20		certainly asked to provide him with certain
	21		materials, and I did.
	22	Q	And anybody else could go to him and say whatever
	23		they wanted, there is no chain of authority or
	24		whatever?
10:38	25	A	Well I know that there had been contact with the $lacktriangle$

			S Commence of the commence of
	1		Assistant Deputy Attorney General Mr. MacFarlane
	2		at the time, and the Associate Deputy Attorney
	3		General Mr. Rutherford at the time, but I took my
	4		instructions from them.
10:39	5	Q	And what did you understand his role to be?
	6	A	I understood that he would be providing an opinion
	7		to the Minister of Justice in relation to the
	8		Section 690 application of David Milgaard. The
	9		details of that opinion and the specific questions
10:39	10		that were asked were matters between retaining
,	11		counsel and Mr. McIntyre.
	12	Q	But was there any thought given to the Milgaard
,	13		position being properly put before Justice
,	14		McIntyre?
10:39	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	And then why wasn't there an opportunity for the
	17		Milgaards to put their position before Justice
	18		McIntyre?
	19	Α	The Milgaards' position, as set out in various
10:40	20		letters, were included in the materials that were
	21		sent.
:	22	Q	So you're saying that Milgaard's letters were
:	23		given to McIntyre?
	24	А	Yes.
10:40	25	Q	You're sure of that? All those letters saying
			4



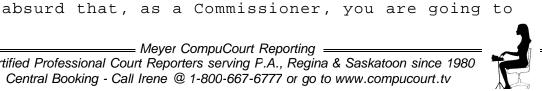
	1		about similar act and "Larry Fisher did it" and
	2		that?
	3	A	In fact your September 10th, 1990 letter, yes.
	4	Q	But you do agree that oral persuasion can be very
10:40	5		helpful in advancing a cause?
	6	A	On occasion, yes.
	7	Q	And you would be, of course, present to articulate
	8		your view, for example, of the Larry Fisher
	9		evidence, and the fact that it wasn't similar act
10:41	10		evidence; that was something that you had access
	11		to Justice McIntyre about if you so wished?
	12	A	I your question contains an assumption of
	13		facts, sir, about how Justice McIntyre arrived at
	14		his opinion. This was not a debate. I was asked
10:41	15		to provide certain information and I had provided
	16		it. He gave his opinion to the minister.
	17	Q	Was he actually consulted because your department
	18		truly wanted an opinion or was he consulted
	19		because of the media pressure and the perception,
10:41	20		as you saw it, that the Milgaards were not being
	21		treated fairly?
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just a 'sec.
	23		MR. FRAYER: Just before the question is
	24		answered, this is really getting very, very close
10:41	25		to the line set out by Chief Justice Laing in his
	I.	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	1	judgement on the judicial review.
	2	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think we're
	3	right there, Mr. Wolch.
	4	MR. WOLCH: I agree I'm very close but I
10:42	5	don't think I'm there.
	6	MR. FRAYER: Well, and very close to the
	7	line, in fact it's indeed starting to encroach
	8	over that line because it's now getting into the
	9	internal management, internal workings of the
10:42	10	Department of Justice.
	11	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well the very word
	12	"reasons" was in the judgement, Mr. Wolch, I
	13	don't know how you can go any further.
	14	MR. WOLCH: Perhaps, if Mr. Frayer will sit
10:42	15	down for a minute, I'll ask my next question. He
	16	may want to object. This is where I was going.
	17	MR. FRAYER: I'll stay here. I can use the
	18	exercise.
	19	MR. WOLCH: Pull up 151787. Now this is a
10:42	20	document from Bruce MacFarlane to the deputy
	21	minister, and I do wish to question Mr. Williams
	22	about paragraph 3, in which it says:
	23	"In this case, there were allegations or
	24	comments about the Departments' handling
10:43	25	of the case. McIntyre's advice was



1 sought only to deal with the possible 2 perception created by the comments 3 made." 4 I feel that's important as to -- and I do wish to 5 ask if that was the understanding, that Justice 10:43 6 McIntyre was just for perception, and I think it's relevant and important to the hearing, and 8 I'm not sure how that clashes with the decision. 9 MR. FRAYER: I --10:43 10 MR. WOLCH: It's not advice given, it's the 11 reason for action. 12 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The reasons, as I 13 said, was right in the judgement that we put up 14 yesterday. 10:43 15 This is clearly one of these MR. FRAYER: 16 documents that is clearly between federal 17 officials, from the deputy minister to Bruce 18 MacFarlane, and this is a document which is one 19 on which privilege was waived but, once again, 20 it's subject to the constitutional restraints 21 imposed by Chief Justice Laing in his -- in the 22 judicial review decision. 23 MR. WOLCH: Mr. Commissioner, I appreciate 24 what my friend is saying, but it seems to me

10:44 25



1

be asked for advice on how to handle these matters, what to do, and to look at how things are handled in a broad sense, for possibly recommendations on how future 696's should be handled. We have this document in front of us, it's given to us, and we're now being told we can't better understand what it meant?

MR. FRAYER: We have the minister's letter in response to the first application that makes reference to the retaining of Mr. McIntyre and the seeking his advice and it sets out there, in a very general sense, the reason why the minister did it. This is going into much more detail behind those reasons and I think, with respect, is within the Laing decision.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Hodson has some material there.

MR. HODSON: Yes, I'm sorry, I would just indicate that if you could call up 001529. This is the Minister Campbell's decision that Mr. Frayer referred to, and go to the second page. I'm not sure whether this assists Mr. Wolch, and -- but the subject is talked about. If you can call up the, about two-thirds of the way down that paragraph where the minister, in



	1	her letter that has been made public, explains:
	2	"In view of the allegations that were
	3	made, senior officials concluded that,
	4	in the particular circumstances of this
10:45	5	case",
	6	etcetera, that touches on that. I'm not sure if
	7	that provides a better avenue in for Mr. Wolch
	8	that's not objectionable.
	9	MR. WOLCH: Fine. Well, it does, and I
10:45	10	appreciate that, but I
	11	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I guess there is
	12	no argument about that having been one of the
	13	reasons for the engagement of Mr. McIntyre.
	14	MR. WOLCH: I
10:45	15	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Are you suggesting
	16	that there were others, Mr. Wolch?
	17	MR. WOLCH: I think, later, we may take a
	18	different view as to whether there were others,
	19	but I see your point, Mr. Commissioner.
10:46	20	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, yes. I'm
	21	afraid my hands are tied, Mr. Wolch. I mean
	22	there is no argument made at this time about the
	23	relevance of your question, it's simply the fact
	24	that we must abide by the decision of the Court
10:46	25	of Queen's Bench, and that's that.

	1		MR. FRAYER: Thank you.
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
	3	ВҮ	MR. WOLCH:
	4	Q	Well, perhaps I might refer you to another
10:46	5		document. After the first turn-down by Campbell
	6		there was quite a bit of furore, obviously, from
	7		those supporters of David Milgaard; correct?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	I think one of the complaints that I think perhaps
10:46	10		you have voiced, or the minister herself has
	11		voiced, is that the reporting of her turn-down was
	12		somewhat one-sided; would that be a fair, fair
	13		comment? I'll help you a little bit if you like,
	14		but you folks were saying that all they were
10:47	15		reporting was the reaction, that it was wrong, it
	16		was mistaken, as opposed to the merits of why Kim
	17		Campbell turned David down. Now was that your
	18		view or did I thought I heard you express that,
	19		but maybe not?
10:47	20	A	My view was that insufficient attention had been
	21		paid to the reasons set out in the letter which
	22		tended to dispel some of the factual assertions
	23		that had been publicly made while the application
	24		was being assessed. It was difficult for the
10:47	25		public to understand, in the face of headlines



	1		which shouted that there was scientific evidence
	2		that exonerated David Milgaard, that key witnesses
	3		had lied, and that there were other shortcomings
	4		in terms of what factual foundations remained to
10:48	5		support the conviction. Many of the things that
	6		we discovered either weren't reported or weren't
	7		fully understood.
	8	Q	Well perhaps I might suggest, Mr. Williams, that
	9		the public understood it better than you did, the
10:48	10		public understood that a witness had lied, the
	11		public understood that Fisher did it, the public
	12		understood all that?
	13	A	But that assertion of fact that the witness lied
	14		was not borne out by what I considered the facts,
10:48	15		sir.
	16	Q	Well, at that time, but surely now you agree that
	17		Ron Wilson lied?
	18	A	At what point in time?
	19	Q	On his first
10:48	20	A	In the
	21	Q	On his first recantation?
	22	A	I'm sorry?
	23	Q	On his first recantation to the police on May 24th
	24		and 3rd?
10:49	25	А	To the extent that Mr. Wilson's testimony was



	1		confirmed by other evidence and other witnesses, I
	2		had no reason to disbelieve him. It is difficult
	3		some many years after the event, having regard to
	4		the many twists and turns of Mr. Wilson's
10:49	5		testimony, to say at this point that he didn't
	6		mistake the truth or didn't wasn't confused at
	7		some point or another, but
	8	Q	So you're saying you still cling to the belief
	9		that David Milgaard confessed to a murder to Ron
10:49	10		Wilson?
	11	A	I did not cling to that belief.
	12	Q	Isn't that crucial?
	13	A	Mr. Wilson made certain statements that was
	14		believed by the jury.
10:49	15	Q	But whether the jury believed it or not, do you
	16		not now believe it's a lie?
	17	A	I, quite frankly, haven't considered it in the
	18		context of whether or not it was true or not. It
	19		wasn't for me to decide.
10:50	20	Q	No, but even now you are not prepared to say that
	21		Wilson lied when he implicated David Milgaard in
	22		the murder, even today?
	23	A	Even today, sir, in considering Mr. Wilson and
	24		whatever testimonies he provided I examined the
10:50	25		contentions that he made in relation to being



	1		manipulated and coerced by police in the context
	2		of the circumstances giving rise to that. It's
	3		not for me to make any kinds of judgements as to
	4		whether or not individual pieces of testimony by a
10:50	5		witness at trial is a lie or is not a lie. That
	6		is a decision for the adjudicator, whether it's a
	7		jury or a judge.
	8		I can say, in relation to
	9		issues raised on application, whether or not there
10:51	10		are facts to support that particular contention or
	11		not, and that is the scope, and that is how I saw
	12		my role, and I continue to see my role in that
	13		fashion.
	14	Q	Mr. Williams, you're aware that Ronald Wilson's
10:51	15		very first statement to the police, which appeared
	16		to be credible to some, had nothing in it remotely

connected to Gail Miller?

18 A That's correct.

Α

17

19

21

22

23

24

10:51 25

10:51 20

Okay. Looking at it now, did he have any reason to hold anything back, any particular reason to hold anything back about the Gail Miller murder?

You would have to ask him. There are certain suppositions one can make; one, that he was afraid to get into contact with the police; two, he was afraid to put himself at or near the killing

			Page 39276
	1		because it might shift suspicion to him, but those
	2		are all speculation, sir.
	3	Q	Mr. Williams, now that you know that David
	4		Milgaard didn't do it, none of that can possibly
10:52	5		be a fact?
	6	А	Why not?
	7	Q	Well you still think that Wilson and Milgaard were
	8		at the scene of the murder; is that what you are
	9		saying?
10:52	10	А	There is no evidence to dispel the fact that they
	11		got stuck in an alley at or near where the body
	12		was discovered. Whether or not David Milgaard
	13		is you know, committed murder, that's not the
	14		issue, but it's quite possible that they were
10:52	15		stuck in that location. That was the evidence at
	16		trial and there is no evidence, that I am aware
	17		of, that dispels the correctness of that.
	18	Q	What evidence supports it?
	19	А	The testimony of Nichol John, the testimony of
10:52	20		Wilson about the location, about the location of
	21		where the car was and its proximity to the funeral
	22		home and the proximity to the church.
	23	Q	So you still believe they were stuck there and
	24		at the time of the murder?
10:53	25	A	I believe what was on the transcript. I make no
			4



		3	
	1	personal judgement, bu	t that's what the transcript
	2	says. I, you know, it	's not it's not for me to
	3	decide.	
	4	Q But it was for you to	decide because you
10:53	5	recommended never re-o	pening this case; didn't
	6	you?	
	7	A There was a recommenda	tion to the Minister of
	8	Justice and the minist	er made a decision, sir.
	9	Q No, but that was over	your objection, you never
10:53	10	wanted to re-open this	case ever; is that not a
	11	fact?	
	12	A I did make recommendat	ions to the minister but
	13	that decision wasn't f	or me to make.
	14	Q My question is so simp	le.
10:53	15	COMMISSIONER Mac	CALLUM: I know it's so
	16	simple, but it's also	proscribed.
	17	MR. WOLCH: Sorr	у.
	18	COMMISSIONER Mac	CALLUM: If the
	19	recommendation to the	minister is not advice, Mr.
10:54	20	Wolch, what is it?	
	21	MR. WOLCH: Okay	•
	22	BY MR. WOLCH:	
	23	Q Leaving out your recom	mendation and if I may,
	24	Mr. Commissioner, plea	se help me on this one
10:54	25	leaving out your recom	mendation to the minister, I
			·

	1		don't want to know about that, was there any point
	2		
			in time where you personally, based on your
	3		investigation, felt that this case requires
	4		re-opening?
10:54	5	А	What I can tell you, sir, is that, based on the
	6		materials that I examined, I found no facts that
	7		supported the allegations that were made.
	8	Q	So the answer to my question is "yes?" I just
	9		want to be sure I have it right. At no time did
10:54	10		you come to the conclusion that this case should
	11		be re-opened?
	12	А	While I was asked to assess the case, and that is
	13		primarily in relation to the first application, I
	14		investigated the factual foundations giving rise
10:55	15		to the grounds, I found in many instances that
	16		they were not supported.
	17	Q	So the answer to my question is "yes"?
	18	А	If you wish to take it that way, yes.
	19	Q	All it requires is a "yes" or "no". I just want
10:55	20		to draw to your attention an interview, I believe,
	21		of well, it is of Kim Campbell after her
	22		decision. I don't know if you've seen it before,
	23		but it's document 333676. This would be October
	24		the 7th of 1991, "Scrum", it says; have you seen
10:56	25		that before?



				•
	1	A	I may ha	ve, sir, yes. I have seen several scrums
	2		in which	the minister was questioned by reporters.
	3	Q	Okay. Th	ne question is posed:
	4		"Q:	Have you made any appointments to meet
10:56	5			with Mrs. Milgaard?
	6		R:	I think it would be improper for me to
	7			meet with her."
	8		And then	:
	9		"Q:	Are you going to be sending this review
10:56	10			to a third party, as you did with the
	11			previous one?
	12		R:	I will indicate what the process is when
	13			I indicate the result. It will come to
	14			my desk I am the final decision maker so
10:56	15			there is no referring out after that at
	16			all. Any advice that I have obtained, I
	17			have obtained up till now and when it is
	18			on my desk I make the decision.
	19		Q:	When the file is finally closed or
10:57	20			reopened is there any problem with
	21			releasing some of the materials?
	22		R:	Well, you have to understand the point I
	23			tried to make in the House is that I am
	24			able to reach out quite broadly beyond
10:57	25			normal processes to try and determine



1 the situation so there are some aspects 2 of the file that are governed by privacy 3 legislation where people are prepared to speak to our Council for example on the 4 5 condition that their views are held 10:57 confidential. 6 It is a very difficult situation. With respect to the release 8 of a legal opinion (of Mr. MacIntyre), I 9 have considered whether that is 10:57 10 appropriate or not, it would require 11 waiving solicitor-client privilege to do 12 It is not impossible to do that, 13 my main concern is the public 14 credibility of the process which I believe to be scrupulously fair. 10:57 15 16 order to insure public perception that 17 we are fair I had to do that I would 18 certainly consider doing that. It would 19 be a great precedent, normally the 20 government does not release its legal 10:58 21 opinions." 22 So you have Kim Campbell saying that, to ensure 23 public perception that they are fair, she would 24 consider releasing the McIntyre materials; do you



see that?

10:58 25

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	Yes, I see it.
	2	Q	And, if we can go to the next page, the questioner
	3		says:
	4		"Q: We could always go through John Grace
10:58	5		and get it?"
	6		I believe Mr. Grace would be the information,
	7		public information man, or whatever you call him?
	8	А	He was the Information Commissioner at the time.
	9	Q	Yeah. And the response is:
10:58	10		"R: Well I mean no, you can't get it, it's a
	11		matter of Solicitor-client privilege
	12		which is about the only privilege
	13		allowed by the law and if you are in
	14		trouble with the law in fact you will be
10:59	15		glad of it, I know you never will be.
	16		But it is something I have
	17		considered, one of the reason why for
	18		example why I will not meet with the
	19		principle in cases like these is that I
10:59	20		deal with about 30 of these applications
	21		every year. Every person who applies
	22		must know",
	23		etcetera, etcetera. Now I'm interested to know,
	24		the minister says how important solicitor/client
10:59	25		privilege is, do you see that? She is sort of

	1		saying, well, if there is a perception that this
	2		was done wrong we might consider releasing
	3		McIntyre's material. Okay. And just so the
	4		record is clear, the allegation in letters
10:59	5		everywhere has been that McIntyre was given the
	6		wrong material and Milgaard didn't have access,
	7		that's been in letter after letter, so there is
	8		that, and in spite of that there is still no
	9		release, yet the minister emphasizes the
11:00	10		importance of solicitor/client privilege. Why is
	11		it that your department requires the applicant to
	12		waive privilege?
	13	Α	The applicant is seeking an extraordinary remedy
	14		in circumstances in which the courts have already
11:00	15		adjudicated guilt. An extraordinary remedy which
	16		seeks to overturn the decision of the courts,
	17		usually confirmed on appeal, signals a need for
	18		the fullest disclosure, including the waiver of
	19		solicitor/client privilege, so that investigating
11:00	20		counsel can speak to the defendant's counsel and
	21		find out
	22	Q	Truly
	23	A	matters relating to the application.
	24		I understand minister's
11:01	25		concern, that has been the policy, and beyond



	1		that, beyond the practical need to obtain
	2		information from defendant's counsel, knowing that
	3		waiver is required in order to speak to counsel
	4		for the defendant, or in this case the applicant,
11:01	5		that's required.
	6	Q	But you would agree that it's fundamental in our
	7		jurisprudence that, when a person is charged, they
	8		should be able to confide in their lawyer fully
	9		confident that it is confidential to the ultimate
11:01	10		extreme?
	11	A	It's confidential, sir, until such time as that
	12		person wishes a remedy which is beyond the normal
	13		Court process, which calls for an extraordinary
	14		remedy, and which calls for the favourable
11:01	15		discretionary powers given to a minister of the
	16		Crown. At that point in time there is no, quote,
	17		"interest to protect" because that person has been
	18		convicted.
	19	Q	Well I guess, Mr. Williams, what I am saying is on
11:02	20		one side we're talking about an accused person who
	21		places their confidence in their defence counsel,
	22		their trust, that they can say whatever they want,
	23		yet that on the other side of the coin you have a
	24		fellow who is paid by the government, by the
11:02	25		taxpayer, to give a legal opinion to an elected



	1		representative and we can't know, it's somehow got
	2		to be guarded; do you not see a little bit of
	3		hypocrisy in that?
	4	A	There's an irony, but there are two different
11:02	5		circumstances. No one involved in the criminal
	6		administration of justice at the trial and
	7		appellate level requires a defendant or an accused
	8		to waive solicitor/client privilege, but once the
	9		matter is at an end, once conviction has been
11:03	10		registered and the person has exhausted all of
	11		their appellate remedies and that person still
	12		desires an extraordinary remedy from the
	13		executive, then the normal considerations that you
	14		have during the adjudicative process, which
11:03	15		includes the safeguards of solicitor/client
	16		privilege, those no longer apply.
	17	Q	Well, Mr. Williams, I can appreciate that there
	18		may be times you have to talk to defence counsel.
	19		For example, "Mr. Tallis, did you get disclosure
11:03	20		of this or that or this or that", that's makes
	21		sense, but "Mr. Tallis, what did David tell you" I
	22		suggest is not necessary to do a 690 review, and
	23		it's not appropriate, and you're saying that you
	24		think it should continue to be the case?
11:04	25	A	Yes.



	Ī		Page 39285 ————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Is it currently the case?
	2	А	Excuse me, sir?
	3	Q	Can anybody take a 696 today and keep their
	4		confidential meetings with their lawyer private?
11:04	5	А	I believe a waiver is usually requested. A lot
	6		would depend on the issues.
	7	Q	There was considerable publicity attached to the
	8		meeting between Joyce Milgaard and Prime Minister
	9		Mulroney, you will you would recall that?
11:05	10	А	I read about it, yes.
	11	Q	Well, did it cause you concern when it happened?
	12	A	Not unduly.
	13	Q	Any concern?
	14	А	Mrs. Milgaard was free to meet with any politician
11:05	15		she chooses, no.
	16	Q	Well, except Kim Campbell?
	17	А	That's a decision for Minister Campbell. The
	18		timing and the circumstances is up to the
	19		minister.
11:05	20	Q	What, if any, effect did that meeting have on you?
	21	A	Minister Mrs. Milgaard's meeting with
	22	Q	Well the Prime Minister was getting involved?
	23	А	Well certainly, certainly to the extent that the
	24		PMO's office is involved, it hastens our step in
11:05	25		the sense that there were calls for us to expedite $lacktriangle$

	1		our work, and we were certainly aware of the
	2		public attention that this application had
	3		generated, and we continued to work as quickly as
	4		we could but as thoroughly as we had to.
11:05	5	Q	And did you feel that he was undermining your
	6		process
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	by showing sympathy to David?
	9	A	The expression of compassion by the prime minister
11:06	10		doesn't undermine our process.
	11	Q	But it was public opinion that was exceptionally
	12		important to your department?
	13	А	As framed, the answer would be no. I think the
	14		department was concerned that incorrect reporting
11:07	15		of certain facts ran the risk of lessening public
	16		confidence in the process.
	17	Q	I think the evidence is, and I think Murray Brown
	18		testified to it, and perhaps others, that without
	19		the public pressure and the media reporting, there
11:07	20		never would have been a remedy granted?
	21	A	Well, that may be Mr. Brown's view. It's not
	22		mine.
	23	Q	Well, doesn't the order even say that, because of
	24		perception; that is, the order-in-council?
11:07	25	А	It may well, sir, but that's what the order



	1	says and how you framed it are two different
	2	things.
	3	Q Well, Mr. Commissioner, I'm not going to pursue it
	4	necessarily, but I do wish to express my
11:07	5	frustration that we have a memo saying that.
	6	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, I was just
	7	about to interject on the subject of your, the
	8	accuracy of your recall of the evidence. It
	9	wasn't related to the question of constitutional
11:08	10	limits at all.
	11	MR. WOLCH: No, I tried to frame it that
	12	way
	13	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No. So go ahead,
	14	whatever it was you were going to ask.
11:08	15	BY MR. WOLCH:
	16	Q Would it not be fair that your view was, has been
	17	that there should be no review, any contrary view
	18	was predicated on clearing up the public
	19	perception, not the merits, the public perception,
11:08	20	the entire public is wrong, they are all either
	21	stupid or misinformed or ill-advised, they are all
	22	wrong but us and we're going to have to do this
	23	only because we have to teach them a lesson or
	24	teach them the real facts. Isn't that where your
11:09	25	department was at?



	1	A	It was not. This is where we were at. We had
	2		received the first application which contained
	3		four or possibly five grounds. When we
	4		investigated those grounds, we found that the
11:09	5		factual foundation had not wasn't there. We
	6		were severely criticized because of our, quote,
	7		"secrecy" about the length of time that it took
	8		and we were hamstrung by a number of rules that
	9		were there to protect Canadians concerning the
11:09	10		disclosure of information. When the second
	11		application arrived, there was a certain
	12		realization that to provide the same type of
	13		assessment as we did in the first application
	14		would have with it the prospects of additional,
11:10	15		the same types of hamstrung in that we were unable
	16		to publicly respond to mistakes that were
	17		perpetuated sometimes by your co-counsel in the
	18		public domain and an attempt was made I think in
	19		the final result to find an assessment mechanism
11:10	20		that was public, that was transparent and that
	21		would permit the minister to get the best advice
	22		possible.
	23	Q	Isn't that what the Milgaard group was always
	24		asking for, that it not be done behind closed
11:10	25		doors or with Mr. McIntyre or whatever, that it be

			7 dg0 00200
	1		done in an open forum? Isn't that what was always
	2		asked for?
	3	A	That's not what I understood was asked for. What
	4		was asked for was a remedy and if the Milgaards
11:11	5		had received a favourable remedy in the first, I
	6		think that would have been the end of it. As it
	7		turned out, the remedy was not to their liking.
	8	Q	Why do you say that?
	9	А	Because it was denied.
11:11	10	Q	Oh, the remedy. Okay, I see what you are saying.
	11		I misunderstood you. Was there any real
	12		difference between the first application and the
	13		second?
	14	A	Yes.
11:11	15	Q	What would that be?
	16	A	Well, you expressed it in your own words, sir.
	17	Q	Well, first of all, let's face it, putting in the
	18		same application again wouldn't carry much weight
	19		would it?
11:11	20	A	Reapplying on the same grounds would not increase
	21		the success unless there were additional facts
	22		that were not presented in the first application.
	23	Q	Okay. And what were the additional facts in a
	24		general sense?
11:12	25	A	Well, there were additional details and more,



	1		shall we say, a different approach with respect to
	2		the not just the identification of Larry Fisher
	3		as the killer, but that was the thrust of the
	4		second application, Larry Fisher.
11:12	5	Q	But Larry Fisher was part of the first
	6		application.
	7	A	Yes, as of February of 1990 he was.
	8	Q	Did you look at it from your view as a fresh
	9		application or just the old application just
11:12	10		restated a bit?
	11	A	It was a new application.
	12	Q	So you are saying that the difference was that
	13		Fisher was just a little more emphasized?
	14	A	It was your application, Mr. Wolch.
11:13	15	Q	No, I'm asking how you viewed it when you got it.
	16	A	Well, certainly the thrust of the application had
	17		to do with Larry Fisher, and certainly there were
	18		other grounds advanced, but that was the thrust of
	19		it.
11:13	20	Q	Mr. Williams, what role, if any, does the family
	21		of the victim play in a 690 application? When I
	22		point out that you have a family who has been
	23		perhaps comforted with the thought that a killer
	24		is behind bars and in most cases they would be
11:13	25		firmly convinced of it because that's something
			.



	1	that people want to believe as human beings, you
	2	want to believe that the killer is behind bars,
	3	what influence do they have on your assessments?
	4	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The family oh,
11:14	5	the victim, I'm sorry.
	6	MR. WOLCH: The victim.
	7	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah.
	8	MR. WOLCH: I'm sorry, Gail Miller.
	9	A The family of the victim?
11:14	10	BY MR. WOLCH:
	11	Q Well, yeah, Gail Miller's family. Again, if I
	12	may, just before you answer that, if you pull
	13	up 160024
	14	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think there's
11:14	15	too many digits there.
	16	MR. WOLCH: 160024.
	17	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, I heard 162,
	18	sorry.
	19	MR. WOLCH: 160024.
11:14	20	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
	21	BY MR. WOLCH:
	22	Q Here's the headline, Family of victim backs
	23	Milgaard, 'Staggering' evidence points to known
	24	<u>rapist</u> , and then there's an article below, <i>Brutal</i>
11:14	25	rapes follow pattern, And Miller murder fits, and



			1 age 00202
	1		this is August the 11th of '91 in the Winnipeg
	2		Sun. Is this the kind of media coverage you were
	3		complaining about?
	4	Α	No, that's not the kind of media coverage I was
11:15	5		complaining about.
	6	Q	It's pretty
	7	А	What your question was, what's the role of
	8		the family
	9	Q	Well, here you've got
11:15	10	А	in the Section 690 application? To the extent
	11		that family members provided evidence at trial and
	12		that evidence is important to the assessment of
	13		the issues, certainly we would look at that
	14		testimony, but in this particular case, the family
11:15	15		of the victim played no role.
	16	Q	So you wouldn't be conscious of their feelings
	17		that they might like to know for sure that they
	18		have the right guy or
	19	А	I mean, that's usually an issue for the prosecutor
11:15	20		and the prosecution during the trial, but
	21		certainly once the conviction has been registered
	22		and there's an application for ministerial review,
	23		the family's feelings don't enter into or the
	24		victim's family's feelings are not the prime
11:15	25		concern.



I didn't say prime concern, I mean any concern

Q

	2		that you have of the victims and, you know, the
	3		sympathy to the Miller family, what they have been
	4		through is
11:16	5	A	Certainly we're all
	6	Q	I haven't finished the question.
	7	Α	We're always
	8		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: He hasn't finished
	9		his question.
11:16	10	Α	I'm sorry.
	11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah.
	12	ВҮ	MR. WOLCH:
	13	Q	The Miller family has been put through a complete
	14		nightmare of this matter being kept alive all
11:16	15		these years, we know that, it's horrible for them,
	16		and I'm just wondering why their concern, when
	17		they say, "hey, we're worried about this
	18		conviction," that that might not factor into
	19		whether it needs a public airing or needs at least
11:16	20		some review, a transparent one to satisfy the
	21		family that the right killer is behind bars.
	22	А	Sir, while I can appreciate the concerns of the
	23		families of victims across Canada whose assailant,
	24		accused, you know, have claimed innocence, our
11:17	25		process in terms of 690 does not place their
			3



	1		concerns above the concerns of the need to have an
	2		orderly process for reviewing convictions that are
	3		claimed to be wrong.
	4	Q	I'm not
11:17	5	A	And quite apart from the result in this case, the
	6		process that had been utilized deals with families
	7		and deals with cases quite apart from, on a much
	8		wider basis, so yes, there is concern and
	9		consideration for the feelings of the families of
11:18	10		victims, but that consideration and concern does
	11		not trump and replace the need to have a process
	12		which works for families or for a wider spectre of
	13		society.
	13		
	14	Q	Mr. Williams, I'm not asking it to trump or
11:18		Q	
11:18	14	Q	Mr. Williams, I'm not asking it to trump or
11:18	14 15	Q	Mr. Williams, I'm not asking it to trump or overtake or be predominant, I'm just asking
11:18	14 15 16	Q	Mr. Williams, I'm not asking it to trump or overtake or be predominant, I'm just asking whether it should be a factor or would be a factor
11:18	14 15 16 17	Q	Mr. Williams, I'm not asking it to trump or overtake or be predominant, I'm just asking whether it should be a factor or would be a factor in the overall picture, and if I may take you to
11:18	14 15 16 17 18	Q	Mr. Williams, I'm not asking it to trump or overtake or be predominant, I'm just asking whether it should be a factor or would be a factor in the overall picture, and if I may take you to 279671, and here's what you end up with
	14 15 16 17 18 19	Q	Mr. Williams, I'm not asking it to trump or overtake or be predominant, I'm just asking whether it should be a factor or would be a factor in the overall picture, and if I may take you to 279671, and here's what you end up with 279671 you see the family says, Gail Miller's
	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q	Mr. Williams, I'm not asking it to trump or overtake or be predominant, I'm just asking whether it should be a factor or would be a factor in the overall picture, and if I may take you to 279671, and here's what you end up with 279671 you see the family says, Gail Miller's younger brother says:
	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	Mr. Williams, I'm not asking it to trump or overtake or be predominant, I'm just asking whether it should be a factor or would be a factor in the overall picture, and if I may take you to 279671, and here's what you end up with 279671 you see the family says, Gail Miller's younger brother says: "We want to know (who committed the
	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q	Mr. Williams, I'm not asking it to trump or overtake or be predominant, I'm just asking whether it should be a factor or would be a factor in the overall picture, and if I may take you to 279671, and here's what you end up with 279671 you see the family says, Gail Miller's younger brother says: "We want to know (who committed the murder). I don't know why they (the



	1		And you have Lloyd Miller quoted as well, saying:
	2		"he is disturbed at the handling of
	3		the case. In particular, he wonders how
	4		the police could have either overlooked
11:19	5		or ignored evidence pointing to Larry
	6		Fisher as the killer."
	7		So my question is, do you in the 690 take into
	8		account the family, some sort of reaching out to
	9		them to say look, this is what we're doing, I
11:19	10		want to inform you of what we're doing, what are
	11		your views, just as a matter of decency and
	12		compassion?
	13	A	As a matter of decency and compassion, we would
	14		certainly, if the situation called for it, reach
11:20	15		out to the family. Ordinarily we don't contact
	16		the families unless they are required to be
	17		contacted because they have evidence that's
	18		relevant to the 690 application.
	19	Q	A different topic for you. What part, if any, did
11:20	20		David's so-called psychiatric history play in your
	21		deliberations?
	22	A	Excuse me?
	23	Q	What part if any did David's so-called psychiatric
	24		background play in evaluating his application?
11:21	25	A	Very little.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Pardon me?
	2	A	Very little, if any. David's psychiatric history
	3		I think mainly we looked at the grounds that
	4		were advanced, not at David's psyche until, that
11:21	5		may have been brought up much later I think at the
	6		reference when some of the files, the penitentiary
	7		files were brought up, but in terms of the first
	8		assessment, I don't think we asked for it or got
	9		it.
11:21	10	Q	But when you did see it, I think you would have
	11		learned that David had no criminal record and no
	12		violence in his background, I think you would have
	13		seen that, or did you?
	14	A	Well, I think that you are talking about his
11:22	15		criminal record.
	16	Q	Well, he had no criminal record and he had no
	17		mention of violence in any of the reports that
	18		we've seen.
	19	A	That's I'm not prepared to debate it. I think
11:22	20		a review of some of the juvenile records will show
	21		that there were some brushes with the law.
	22	Q	Well, take auto, a joy ride, but I'm talking about
	23		there's some hint of that, but violence?
	24	A	I'm not aware of any.
11:22	25	Q	So it didn't factor into anything?
			•



			Page 39297
	1	A	No.
	2	Q	Let me ask you this, and this may be an unfair
	3		question, but on a different case if you have
	4		somebody asserting their innocence and their
11:22	5		psychiatric background had no play in the trial,
	6		it wasn't led, it wasn't entered, would
	7		psychiatric records be relevant? Let's say you
	8		came across some disturbing psychiatric records
	9		that played no part in the trial, zero, would they
11:23	10		be relevant to your considerations?
	11	А	In a vacuum, sir, it's very difficult to answer
	12		that question. I mean, the task of the Section
	13		690 counsel looking at a file is to investigate
	14		the grounds advanced. If the grounds didn't touch
11:23	15		on the psychiatric background and history of the
	16		accused and that wasn't a live issue at trial,
	17		unless additional new information brought it into,
	18		or made it relevant, it would be surprising for
	19		someone to look into it.
11:23	20	Q	I want to take you to a point in time when you've
	21		completed your investigation, and I don't think it
	22		really matters if it's before the first or second
	23		decision by the minister because I think you
	24		didn't change your mind at all. Would I be
11:24	25		correct on that point?
		ll .	4



	1	A	What really is important in relation to an
	2		application isn't the mind of the investigator,
	3		sir, it's the mind of the minister.
	4	Q	I appreciate that, we'll deal with her mind later,
11:24	5		but in terms of your mind, would it be fair to say
	6		that you were of the view that David was guilty?
	7	A	Mr. Wolch, that is not a question that I've ever
	8		addressed in terms of making an individual
	9		assessment of the guilt or innocence of an
11:25	10		applicant. The applicant comes to the minister
	11		having been convicted and that's the starting
	12		point for any work that I do. I do not, have not
	13		imposed my, quote, "personal" review of the facts
	14		and put myself in the position of judge in terms
11:25	15		of applying or assessing 690 applications, that's
	16		not the approach I've taken and that's not the
	17		type of question that I would frame. My question
	18		would be having regard to the conviction that has
	19		been registered, is there any basis to conclude
11:25	20		that a miscarriage likely occurred and that's the
	21		basis upon which I proceed.
	22	Q	Did you view the minister's role as that of a
	23		judge?
	24	A	The minister performs a quasi-judicial function in
11:26	25		making a decision as to whether or not the \P

	1		minister is satisfied that there is a basis to
	2		conclude a miscarriage of justice occurred.
	3	Q	So she was basically acting as a judge?
	4	А	In that capacity, yes.
11:26	5	Q	And taking her fact finding from you?
	6	A	In part, yes.
	7	Q	So your assessment of the evidence is crucial?
	8	A	My assessment of the evidence is one of the
	9		factors that the minister takes into account. The
11:26	10		evidence is there for the minister to review.
	11	Q	But if you looked at all the evidence, finished
	12		the investigation and concluded that David was
	13		innocent, wouldn't you say so?
	14	A	If there were facts that supported a conclusion
11:26	15		that there was a reasonable basis to conclude that
	16		there was a miscarriage, I would say so.
	17	Q	Well, the media was reporting positive assertions
	18		from many people that David Milgaard was innocent.
	19		I take it you disagreed with that?
11:27	20	A	To the extent that those positive assertions were
	21		based on an incomplete or incorrect appreciation
	22		of the facts, I did, yes.
	23	Q	It's not a matter of what they were based on, you
	24		can get to the right conclusion for the wrong
11:27	25		reasons. If they are saying he's innocent, you
	<u>l</u>		



			——————————————————————————————————————
			- Fage 39300 -
	1		just don't agree with it, you are not saying I
	2		don't like your reasoning, you are saying I don't
	3		like your conclusion, aren't you?
	4	А	I'm not certain I understand your question, sir.
11:27	5	Q	I'm saying that there were positive assertions of
	6		David's innocence which you didn't accept because
	7		you didn't accept David's innocence. I think it's
	8		self-evident.
	9		MR. WOLCH: I think Mr. McLeod has
11:27	10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sorry.
	11		MR. McLEOD: I think the difficulty that,
	12		at least that I'm perceiving, is that My Learned
	13		Friend is attempting in a variety of ways to
	14		simply ask the question of Mr. Williams as to
		1	

11:28 15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

11:28 25

11:28 20

whether or not his view was David Milgaard was guilty or innocent and I think on many occasions Mr. Williams' response has been my opinion, my personal view of the matter is not relevant, I have a job to do and he provided the answer, and it's just another way to I think attempt to ask the same question that we've heard many times so far this morning and I think it would be appropriate for Mr. Wolch to move on to another matter. Thank you, sir.

> COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you, Mr.



1 Mr. Wolch? McLeod. 2 Well, I hate to think that you MR. WOLCH: 3 would have recommended no action if you thought 4 the man was innocent, but, I mean, that's the 5 converse of it. I just -- it was one of those 11:28 6 questions where I thought the answer was simple, it's simply self-evident. I mean, if he wants to 8 leave the impression that he might have let it go 9 through on an innocent person because of some 11:29 10 formality or following strict, whatever he was following, that's fine. 11 12 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, as 13 Mr. McLeod points out, he answered more than once 14 that it simply wasn't his job to ponder 11:29 15 innocence, the question of innocence, it was his 16 job to find the facts to lay before the minister 17 for her consideration on that subject and so 18 that's his answer. 19 BY MR. WOLCH: 11:29 20 Well, looking at what you did find, you 0 21 interviewed Linda Fisher; correct? 22 I did.

23

24

but --

11:29 25



And your assessment of her evidence was that it

wasn't very helpful. I'm tying to cut it down,

	1	A	My assessment was Ms. Fisher was a conscientious
	2		woman who was concerned that perhaps her husband
	3		had been a murderer. She came forward, she
	4		provided her evidence, she didn't strike me as
11:30	5		having any particular axe to grind, she was
	6		troubled, and that she may have some information
	7		that bore on the issue and she gave it candidly
	8		and as frankly as she could. Her testimony to me
	9		or her answers signaled that she had a
11:30	10		recollection of events and she relayed that as
	11		best as she could and I was grateful for her
	12		answers. In the result, I think she was concerned
	13		that maybe it was her knife that was used as the
	14		murder weapon and she described it as a
11:30	15		brown-handled paring knife. My information at the
	16		time was that the murder weapon was not a
	17		brown-handled paring knife and that was that.
	18	Q	At the end of the day she wasn't of much value?
	19	А	Well, she didn't support the contention that her
11:31	20		brown paring knife, or her missing knife was the
	21		murder weapon, so in terms of her value, that's
	22		for others to comment on, but
	23	Q	Okay. And John Patterson, to his extreme credit,
	24		has turned his life completely around, the inmate
11:31	25		who talked about Larry Fisher, you found that his

			- -
	1		evidence was not of much value either?
	2	A	No, to the contrary. Mr. Patterson there was
	3		an account in, I think it was The Globe and Mail,
	4		that Mr. Fisher had, quote, "confessed", at least
11:31	5		that was one of the headlines in one of the
	6		things, and my job was simply to verify that that
	7		was the case, and to the extent that Mr. Patterson
	8		did not agree or affirm or confirm some of the
	9		statements in the context in which they appeared
11:32	10		in press, then it did not support the headlines
	11		that had been proclaimed.
	12	Q	And you questioned Larry Fisher as well?
	13	A	I did.
	14	Q	And that questioning was kept confidential; was it
11:32	15		not?
	16	A	For a period of time it was not shared.
	17	Q	And it was released do you know when?
	18	A	At the latest, October 1.
	19	Q	I believe it was released in the Supreme Court, we
11:33	20		went through it the other day, that Mr. Beresh
	21		raised it and the court directed it be disclosed.
	22	A	Then I stand corrected.
	23	Q	Now, taking the evidence of Linda Fisher, John
	24		Patterson, the evidence of Larry Fisher, you still
11:33	25		had the similar act evidence to consider; correct?
	l.	İ	-



	1	Α	Yes, or evidence that was described as similar
	2		act, yes.
	3	Q	Okay. And you say that it's not similar act?
	4	A	I'm saying that there's some similarities, but
11:34	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Wolch, it
	6		would help me if discussion on this subject
	7		followed some precision. There's similar act
	8		evidence which might be admissible in a trial
	9		which is subject to fairly well-defined
11:34	10		standards, whether used by the Crown or by the
	11		defence. There is also similar act evidence
	12		which might be considered obviously under Section
	13		690 of the in a Section 690 investigation, and
	14		I presume that the standard might be different,
11:34	15		although I haven't heard anybody say that, so I
	16		would like to know what we're talking about here.
	17		It's one thing for the Section 690 investigator
	18		to make a decision that this would not be, in his
	19		view, admissible in court, but is that the
11:35	20		question that he faces.
	21		MR. WOLCH: Yes, I intend to do that,
	22		Mr. Commissioner.
	23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
	24		MR. WOLCH: In fact, I provided a copy of
11:35	25		some material I'm going to have put up in a \P

	1		moment.
	2	BY N	MR. HODSON:
	3	Q	Mr. Williams, talking about similar acts, I think
	4		we all understand generally what they are, you
11:35	5		have a fair understanding do you think?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	And do you see a difference between the use of
	8		them against an accused as opposed to by an
	9		accused, to point a finger at somebody else?
11:06	10		
	11	А	Yes, there is a different threshold that courts
	12		will entertain if the evidence is being led by the
	13		Crown to establish the identity of the accused as
	14		the culprit in a particular crime by reference to
11:35	15		other offences that can be specifically linked to
	16		that accused, yes.
	17	Q	Okay. And what if an accused is saying "the other
	18		guy did it"?
	19	А	The courts will entertain, based on the strength
11:36	20		of the evidence they may permit some evidence to
	21		be led to signal that another perpetrator that
	22		someone else other than the accused had committed
	23		the crime for which that accused is charged.
	24	Q	Did you recognize, when you were evaluating this
11:36	25		case, that there is a different standard?
		Ī	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	Do you understand the rationale for the standard?
	3	A	I believe I do.
	4	Q	Why do you think it's different?
11:36	5	A	Certainly, it's a different threshold when the
	6		Crown is putting it on, because the probative
	7		value has to outweigh its prejudicial effect.
	8		That's on the Crown's standard.
	9	Q	Yes.
11:36	10	A	There is a lower standard when the accused is
	11		offering the evidence to establish or to create a
	12		reasonable doubt about his guilt.
	13	Q	I believe, and I haven't got it in front of me,
	14		but in one of the letters to you, you were
11:37	15		directed to a book by Heather Leonoff in which she
	16		points out that when you're prosecuting somebody
	17		you've got the probative value and the prejudicial
	18		to weigh, that is there is prejudice, but when
	19		you're pointing the finger at a third party
11:37	20		prejudice is not a factor because the third party
	21		isn't on trial. That seems to be the law as I
	22		understand it?
	23	А	I don't disagree with you.
	24	Q	Yeah. The it's not you can't prejudice a
11:37	25		third party because the jury isn't weighing their
			•

	1		guilt or innocence, but the accused can be
	2		prejudiced if the jury will be swayed so severely
	3		by evidence that, in actual fact, the probative
	4		value is minimal or low; are we on the same wave
11:38	5		length?
	6	Α	Yes, I didn't disagree with you.
	7	Q	Now is it my understanding that your assessment of
	8		the Larry Fisher similar acts what first of
	9		all, what threshold did you apply to say it
11:38	10		wouldn't help David Milgaard?
	11	Α	Well, I think the first question that someone
	12		looking at it would do is assess the acts which
	13		are being advanced as similar act to see whether
	14		there are points of, shall we say, comparison with
11:38	15		the homicide, and to examine whether or not there
	16		are distinctive patterns that point exclusively,
	17		or point towards that third person. There are a
	18		number of factors that I would look at to see
	19		whether or not one can say that there is a
11:39	20		signature there which
	21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What, you mean
	22		pointing to the accused, sir, when you said
	23		"third person"?
	24	А	Yeah, pointing to the accused, or the person who
11:39	25		is now in this case it was David Milgaard

	1		
	1		saying that "these acts show that this is Larry
	2		Fisher, the culprit".
	3		BY MR. WOLCH:
	4	Q	Okay. Let me back up. The I sort of wanted to
11:39	5		get, first, were you applying the standard for an
	6		accused or for a defence assertion that somebody
	7		else did it; which standard, if either, were you
	8		applying?
	9	A	I applied the one for the defence.
11:39	10	Q	So you didn't care about prejudice?
	11	A	Well, I didn't care about it.
	12	Q	Officially?
	13	A	Well, official wasn't going to be I was no,
	14		I didn't care about it.
11:39	15	Q	So we can take prejudice out of the equation, it's
	16		strictly probative value?
	17	A	Certainly.
	18	Q	Okay. And you found it didn't have probative
	19		value?
11:40	20	А	My assessment was that there wasn't a sufficient
	21		link to Larry Fisher to make that a basis for a
	22		favourable review.
	23	Q	Now clearly in the public, through the Milgaards
	24		or whatever, it was being asserted that this was
11:40	25		highly probative and Fisher did it, etcetera,
			4



	1		etcetera. That is some of the publicity you take
	2		issue with I take it?
	3	А	Well there's lots of things that are asserted in
	4		the press with which I take issue. I guess, in
11:40	5		evaluating a 690 application, I evaluate it on the
	6		basis of the evidence that's tendered and on the
	7		basis of the research and the fact-finding that we
	8		do. I do not evaluate it on published press
	9		reports.
11:41	10	Q	I'm sorry, I got
	11	А	I will use published press reports as a lead to
	12		identify additional witnesses that had not been
	13		brought to our attention, but I don't get my law
	14		from The Globe and Mail, nor do I get my facts
11:41	15		from the Winnipeg Free Press or the Sun.
	16	Q	I appreciate that. So on what basis did you
	17		conclude or what didn't you see was similar in the
	18		MO of Larry Fisher?
	19	А	My overall conclusion, based on the factors that I
11:41	20		look at, was that it was not similar. And one of
	21		the areas that I think was different was the level
	22		of violence in those acts that preceded the
	23		homicide, and also the level of violence
	24		afterwards, the use of a knife.
11:41	25	Q	The use of a knife?
]]		



			Fage 39310
	1	A	Well some of the similarities that were set out as
	2		being identifiers for Larry Fisher I didn't agree
	3		with.
	4	Q	Did you seek any other legal opinion on similar
11:42	5		acts from a law professor or from a defence
	6		counsel, something like that, specifically,
	7		without giving them your opinions, ask them for a
	8		fresh opinion?
	9	A	I did not. I did do I reviewed the law, I
11:42	10		reviewed the texts, I reviewed the cases, I made
	11		an assessment, I may have discussed it with
	12		colleagues within the department.
	13	Q	Are you still of the view that it wasn't similar
	14		acts?
11:42	15	А	I'm aware that two of or three of the incidents
	16		were admitted as similar act at Mr. Fisher's
	17		trial.
	18	Q	That wasn't my question to you.
	19	А	And, based on that finding, my view is when
11:43	20		you're asking, you're asking whether or not my
	21		opinion now, as informed by the law, has changed,
	22		and yes, to the extent that a judge has admitted
	23		some of those acts as similar act, I accept that.
	24	Q	No, that was that was admitted against the
11:43	25		accused.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	That was admitted against the accused, yes.
	2	Q	A high test. Okay. So are you saying you were
	3		persuaded by their decision or are you still of
	4		the view that it's not similar acts?
11:43	5	A	I'm persuaded by that decision.
	6	Q	So you think it's right?
	7	A	I have no reason
	8	Q	Well, people disagree with the decision all the
	9		time.
	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	The Supreme Court is five to four, half the
	12		country is close to four.
	13	A	You have my answer, I think it's right.
	14	Q	Well, also the Supreme Court found it was similar,
11:43	15		five judges?
	16	A	Well, I I'm not certain that the Supreme Court
	17		made a specific finding of similar act, but the
	18		Supreme Court recommended that the minister give a
	19		remedy.
11:44	20	Q	And Larry Fisher was the main reason; was it not?
	21	A	You you can argue that.
	22	Q	I'm not arguing it, I'm just saying is it do
	23		you disagree?
	24	A	I think Larry Fisher and some of the other
11:44	25		evidence combined provided a basis for the Supreme
			-

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Court's ruling, yes.
	2	Q	But number one was Larry Fisher, can you not agree
	3		with that, that Larry Fisher was the main reason
	4		why the Supreme Court recommended that the
11:44	5		conviction be quashed?
	6	А	I think, for argument's sake, we can agree with
	7		that, yes.
	8	Q	Okay. And unless the evidence was admissible,
	9		then there is no reason to refer for a to
11:44	10		quash? I mean they are not going to quash it on
	11		inadmissible evidence?
	12	А	No, I think what the Supreme Court said was that
	13		he should get a new trial so that that evidence
	14		could be brought before a jury.
11:45	15	Q	Well clearly, Mr. Williams, if the evidence wasn't
	16		admissible, there is no point?
	17	А	Well certainly, from a defence side, it would
	18		some of it would be admissible, yes.
	19	Q	Obviously. So we have five judges of the Supreme
11:45	20		Court, then we have Justice Allbright allowing in
	21		three,
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sorry, Mr. Wolch,
	23		but you are not suggesting that the Supreme Court
	24		was binding the trial judge, in a new trial, to
11:45	25		admit that evidence as similar fact evidence?
		II .	



	1	MR. WOLCH: No, I'm suggesting that, unless
	2	they believe it is admissible, that a ruling
	3	could not be possible.
	4	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well they thought
11:45	5	it might be admissible, I suppose it was
	6	which, if accepted, might have affected the
	7	verdict of the jury.
	8	MR. WOLCH: Yeah, but if it was their view
	9	it wasn't accepted, why would they ever quash the
11:45	10	conviction?
	11	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, as a trial
	12	judge, I would certainly bristle at the prospect
	13	of the Supreme Court telling me how to make
	14	evidentiary rulings.
11:45	15	MR. WOLCH: Well, I appreciate that.
	16	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: With all due
	17	respect.
	18	MR. WOLCH: But I think it would be
	19	persuasive and get back to them too. But, in any
11:46	20	event, I'm prepared later, in argument, to say
	21	that is an inference.
	22	BY MR. WOLCH:
	23	Q But in any event, three were admissible by Justice
	24	Allbright, that was upheld in the Court of Appeal,
11:46	25	by three more judges, correct, and then

	1		application to the Supreme Court was turned down,
	2		so it may be as many as 14 judges have all said
	3		it's admissible, nine or 14, well, three, six,
	4		seven, seven or 12?
11:46	5	A	Mr. Wolch, you know, the point is certain judges
	6		have held it to be admissible. I don't disagree
	7		with that.
	8	Q	But you did disagree with it, you said it was of
	9		no weight?
11:46	10	А	Well, at that time, that was my view. Others
	11		have, shall we say in a judicial position, have
	12		disagreed. That happens to those in the Crown
	13		service often. Not everything that my view is
	14		not always upheld by judges, and this is just
11:47	15		another example of that.
	16	Q	Well, let's look at it a little more thoroughly.
	17		If I could have the Court of Appeal decision.
	18		Unfortunately, Mr. Commissioner, I don't believe
	19		it's in the database.
11:47	20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The Court of
	21		Appeal on Fisher?
	22		MR. WOLCH: Yes.
	23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh.
	24	BY M	IR. WOLCH:
11:47	25	Q	And this is at page 8 of 16 in the judgement, and

1 the question posed is: 2 "DID THE TRIAL JUDGE ERR IN ADMITTING 3 SIMILAR-FACT EVIDENCE?" 4 And if we can skip down to paragraph 48, I just 5 brought that out to show where it starts, that 11:47 they describe some of the acts, but if you can go 6 to paragraph 48, I think it's two pages down. 8 Okay. 9 "The issue in respect of which the 11:48 10 evidence is proffered is the issue of the identity of the person who caused 11 12 Ms. Miller's death. The Crown's 13 submission is that the attacks upon the 14 three witnesses by the Appellant are so 11:48 15 similar to the attack upon Ms. Miller, 16 that it is likely that the same person 17 committed all of them, or to use the 18 words of Cory J. in Arp, it is 19 objectively improbable that the 11:48 20 similarities are products of 21 coincidence." 22 Paragraph 49: 23 "The Crown listed the following 24 similarities between the attacks on the 11:48 25 witnesses and the attacks on Ms. Miller:



	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		a) The age and gender of the victims;"
	2		that was information you had, is that not
	3		correct?
	4	A	Correct.
11:48	5	Q	"b) A residential area - often the same
	6		one;"
	7		that's information you had?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	"c) In each case the victims were walking
11:48	10		alone in the dark with no one else
	11		around and highly vulnerable; "
	12		that's information that you had?
	13	A	Correct.
	14	Q	"d) Each victim was close to home when
11:49	15		attacked;"
	16		that's information that you had?
	17	A	Well, for some of them, yes.
	18	Q	"The Appellant",
	19		Fisher:
11:49	20		" was not afraid to confront, drag,
	21		struggle with and rape the women in
	22		areas immediately surrounded by occupied
	23		houses. Neither was Gail Miller's
	24		assailant."
11:49	25		That's information you had?
		I	



			Page 39317 ————
	1	A	Correct.
	2	Q	"The Appellant initiated his attacks by
	3		walking past his victims then grabbing
	4		them from behind. He then putting [sic]
11:49	5		his hand over their mouths and held a
	6		knife to their throats or bodies. Gail
	7		Miller's assailant was armed with a
	8		knife. He applied considerable force to
	9		the area of her mouth and nose before
11:49	10		she died. Her right boot was missing
	11		and there was a scratch on the back of
	12		her right leg."
	13		That's all information you had?
	14	A	Correct.
11:50	15	Q	g) In each case the Appellant compelled the
	16		victim into an alley or an area between
	17		houses;"
	18		that's information you had?
	19	A	Certainly by the second application, yes.
11:50	20	Q	Okay.
	21		"The use or threatened use of a knife.
	22		The Appellant did not just arm himself
	23		with a knife when he attacked his
	24		victims. He also threatened to use that
11:50	25		knife. He variously threatened to stab,
			1

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		kill or cut the throat of whichever
	2		victim he was attacking. Gail Miller
	3		was stabbed, had her throat slashed and
	4		she was killed;"
11:50	5		that's information you had?
	6	A	Correct.
	7	Q	"i) In each case the Appellant concentrated
	8		on threatening them with harm from the
	9		knife if they made noise or resisted;"
11:50	10		that's information you had?
	11	А	I'm not certain about that, sir. Certainly not on
	12		the first application.
	13	Q	"j) In each case the Appellant had the victim
	14		remove her coat and pushed her clothing
11:51	15		out of the way. The Appellant was not
	16		interested merely in a quick act of
	17		forced vaginal intercourse.
	18		Notwithstanding the danger of detection,
	19		he significantly prolonged his attacks
11:51	20		by forcing his victims to expose most if
	21		not all of their bodies to him before he
	22		raped them. So did Gail Miller's
	23		assailant. He could have raped her
	24		simply by unbuttoning her coat, pulling
11:51	25		down her underwear and completing the
			1



	1		act. However, he close to forcibly
	2		strip his victim on one of the coldest
	3		mornings of the winter."
	4		That's information you had?
11:51	5	A	I had information with respect to Gail Miller and
	6		the circumstances of her assault, on some of the
	7		others, I did not have that information.
	8	Q	Well they are talking here they had (V1)-,
	9		(V2); you had them?
11:51	10	A	I had (V1)-, I believe I got (V1)- in '91, after
	11		the first application had been concluded. I did
	12		not, and was not directly involved in the
	13		assessment of the second application that went to
	14		the Court in relation to making some kind of
11:52	15		pronouncement on the similar act evidence.
	16	Q	Just carrying on then:
	17		"The Appellant was particularly intent
	18		on exposing or assaulting the chest area
	19		of his victims. So was Gail Miller's
11:52	20		assailant. Her chest was exposed, her
	21		right bra strap was broken."
	22		That was information you had?
	23	А	No, it wasn't.
	24	Q	You didn't?
11:52	25	А	Some of the details that we had didn't go to that
			1

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		extent, sir, no.
	2	Q	And what were you missing there?
	3	А	Well, we were missing some of the file materials.
	4		I'm not certain which ones are being referred to
11:52	5		in that particular passage. We did have (V5)
	6		(V5) and we did have $(V8)$ and but I'm not
	7		certain about some of the details that are recited
	8		in that particular paragraph.
	9	Q	Okay. If we can go to 1) then:
11:53	10		"The Appellant allowed his victims the
	11		comfort of lying on their coats after he
	12		had forcibly removed them. Gail
	13		Miller's assailant allowed her to put
	14		her coat on, perhaps in recognition of
11:53	15		the temperature. Nevertheless, and in
	16		keeping with above, her assailant did
	17		not allow her the comfort of doing her
	18		coat up."
	19		You were aware of that?
11:53	20	А	Well, I was aware that Ms. Miller had her coat
	21		off. In terms of some of the other details that
	22		are recited, umm, I'm not aware of them.
	23	Q	Well you were aware that Ms. Miller was stabbed
	24		through the coat and not through her dress?
11:54	25	A	That's correct.
		ii	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	So there was something strange?
	2	A	Yes, it's perplexing, yes.
	3	Q	Now you have victims who say they were forced to
	4		lie on their coat; don't you see some kind of
11:54	5		connection?
	6	A	Yes, some of the information about the victims
	7		lying on their coats I may not have had or
	8		considered for the first application, and to the
	9		extent that we didn't have that information I
11:54	10		guess the assessment suffered.
	11	Q	Okay.
	12		"In each case,",
	13		for m):
	14		" save the one where he was caught in
11:54	15		the act, the Appellant made off with
	16		personal items from the victim. While
	17		the Appellant argues they were not
	18		scattered like Ms. Miller's were, there
	19		is no indication anyone ever looked for
11:54	20		that in the other instances. The
	21		similarity is that the items were taken
	22		at all. It may be that the Appellant
	23		feared being seen with her recognizable
	24		personal items; that would explain her
11:54	25		sweater and her right boot found buried
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————

			Page 39322 ————
	1		at the head of the alley. He went
	2		through the contents of her purse. He
	3		discarded that purse before leaving the
	4		alley. He carried her wallet away from
11:55	5		the scene when he left."
	6		And that's also information you had, I'm
	7		assuming?
	8	А	In some instances yes.
	9	Q	And then:
11:55	10		"n) In some of the instances the Appellant
	11		indicated that he had seen the victim
	12		before or had ridden the bus with her.
	13		The Appellant rode the bus with Gail
	14		Miller."
11:55	15		That's information you had?
	16	A	No, it's not.
	17	Q	It's not?
	18	А	Well, I knew that the Appellant may have ridden
	19		the bus with Gail Miller, but on some of the
11:55	20		others, I just don't know, it's the first I have
	21		seen of that.
	22	Q	Mr. Williams, when you go through all of that, do
	23		you not begin to wonder how you didn't see it
	24		then, that this is a pattern, striking pattern,
11:55	25		condemning Larry Fisher?

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Mr. Wolch, I made my assessment, the courts have
	2		made theirs.
	3	Q	And you were wrong?
	4	A	And I was wrong.
11:56	5	Q	And do you have any suggestion as to why you were
	6		wrong?
	7	A	Sir
	8	Q	What caused you to go wrong do you think?
	9	A	You
11:56	10	Q	It may happen again, there may be another
	11		assessment, I don't know?
	12	А	Anything is possible, Mr. Wolch. All I can say is
	13		this. The degree of detail recited in the
	14		judgement is much greater than the details that we
11:56	15		had at the time. To the extent that that
	16		assessment is based on, shall we say, identifiers
	17		such as those details, this assessment perhaps was
	18		better informed than the one I provided.
	19	Q	Let me just draw to your attention paragraph 52:
11:57	20		"While we cannot know the details of the
	21		assault upon Ms. Miller, the most
	22		reasonable inference, given the time,
	23		place, and other circumstances, is that
	24		while on the way to her usual bus stop
11:57	25		to go to work, she was dragged from the $lacktriangle$



1 street into the alley and sexually 2 assaulted with the aid of a knife with 3 which she was stabbed. It is on that 4 basis that a comparison may be made to 5 other attacks." 11:57 6 And then the analysis continues in paragraph 53: 7 "It is not so much the details of the 8 assaults that connects the various 9 offences, it is the modus operandi of 11:57 10 the perpetrator of the various rapes 11 that links them to the assault upon 12 Ms. Miller. The attacks were all 13 brazen, taking place in the dark, but 14 always at hours when other people were out and about, and in residential areas 11:57 15 16 full of houses with people in them. 17 These circumstances made it almost 18 inevitable that the perpetrator, if he 19 continued such conduct, would eventually 11:58 20 be caught in the act. With the aid of a 21 knife or the threat of a knife, the 22 perpetrator forced the victim, whom he 23 found walking on the street, into an 24 alley, and forced her to fully or 11:58 25 partially undress and raped her.



Two of

the rapes occurred within a few months of the Miller murder and the third about a year and a half later. Two of the rapes occurred in Saskatoon in an area about twelve city blocks away from where the Miller murder occurred and where the appellant lived at the time. rape occurred in Winnipeg when the appellant was caught in the act. the third rape which brought the appellant to the attention of the police and led to the convictions for the other two rapes."

"All of this ...",

in paragraph 54:

"... considered along with other similarities in the assaults, leads us to conclude that it was open to the judge to find, as he did, that there was sufficient similarity of the acts that they were likely done by the same person, and that it was unlikely that the similarities were the product of coincidence. The evidence in question had a very high and substantial

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

11:58 10

11:58

1 probative value." 2 Do you see that, 3 "... very high and substantial probative 4 value." 5 is the finding of the Court of Appeal. 11:59 Now I'm trying to understand, because you weren't being 6 asked to find value over prejudice, and you weren't being asked to find it's a fact that 8 9 Fisher did it, all you were being asked was is 11:59 10 the evidence sufficiently important that it 11 should give rise either to a new trial or a 12 review, or some remedy, so you were being asked 13 for a much lesser, much lesser than what the Court was asked, and you were also not being 14 asked to make a final conclusion, I'm trying to 11:59 15 understand why you couldn't see even close to 16 17 what the Court could see? 18 Mr. Wolch, at the time that I made my assessment Α 19 some of that information wasn't available. 12:00 20 extent that it was not, admittedly, my assessment 21 suffered. 22 I admit the Court disagreed 23 with my assessment. Why I didn't find certain 24 things, perhaps my assessment or my consideration 12:00 25 of the evidence was different from that presented



	1		by the Crown at trial. However, I made it, it has
	2		been the subject of a it has been the subject
	3		of judicial determination and the judges have
	4		disagreed.
12:00	5	Q	Mr. Commissioner, I note the time, it's, for me
	6		it's a logical place.
	7		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. Mr.
	8		MacLeod, you are aware of the Coventry rule?
	9		MR. McLEOD: Yes.
12:01	10		(Adjourned at 12:01 p.m.)
	11		(Reconvened at 1:33 p.m.)
	12	BY M	R. WOLCH:
	13	Q	Mr. Williams, I believe this morning I asked you
	14		about the first application compared to the second
01:34	15		application and the emphasis on similar acts and
	16		you were saying it was different or
	17	А	I'm saying that the information put forward in the
	18		second application with respect to the details was
	19		certainly much more than had accompanied the first
01:34	20		application. You will recall that the first
	21		application came in a number of installments
	22		starting out with the Dr. Ferris evidence;
	23		secondly, Deborah Hall; thirdly, I believe it
	24		was I guess the third was Larry Fisher, then
01:34	25		followed by Cadrain, Wilson, etcetera.
			4



		, age 65525
1	Q	But did you feel that the second application then
2		added considerable force to the similar act
3		argument?
4	A	I think there were additional details that were
5		provided for us to consider in relation to the
6		second application, yes.
7	Q	But it didn't persuade you?
8	A	Well, it wasn't up to me to be persuaded on the
9		second application, sir, because as you full well
10		realize, the second application was handled by way
11		of a reference to the Supreme Court of Canada.
12	Q	No, I mean it didn't persuade you to recommend a
13		remedy.
14	A	At that point in time that wasn't a question that
15		was addressed to me. In terms of making a
16		recommendation to the minister, I think I think
17		it's helpful to set out that with the second
18		application I was asked to verify certain facts
19		with respect to the facts that were alleged, a
20		decision was taken by senior management and the
21		minister to have the Supreme Court examine the
22		grounds advanced in the second application and the
23		minister said that she would be guided by the
24		advice of the Supreme Court in terms of the
25		disposition of the second application. Now, $lacksquare$
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 A 5 6 7 Q 8 A 9 10 11 12 Q 13 14 A 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24



	1		whatever personal views I may have had didn't
	2		really factor into the assessment of the second
	3		application insofar as it went to the Supreme
	4		Court by reference for the purpose of
01:36	5		investigating all of the grounds that had been
	6		advanced in that application.
	7	Q	You are saying that as the main investigator your
	8		views had no influence on the decision-maker?
	9	А	I'm saying that in relation to the second
01:36	10		application, my investigative role was secondary
	11		to that of the reference work that was done. I
	12		was there, as you are well aware, to assist in
	13		gathering and compiling the materials that had
	14		been used in the first application to develop the
01:37	15		case on the reference. I did perform some
	16		interviews, a few, and I asked and coordinated the
	17		getting, the obtaining of statements by Sergeant
	18		Pearson. I was also involved, as you are well
	19		aware, in facilitating the retention or getting
01:37	20		some of the exhibits from Queen's Bench here, but
	21		that's all fully set out. The extent of work that
	22		I did on the second application was miniscule by
	23		comparison to the work I did on the first
	24		application.
01:37	25	Q	Okay. Are you saying that your recommendation



	1		wasn't sought in the second application?
	2	A	My recommendation wasn't sought, I didn't prepare
	3		a work similar to what I did for the first, that's
	4		not how it went.
01:38	5	Q	But the second application went to Justice
	6		McIntyre?
	7	A	The second application came to the department.
	8		Aspects of it may have gone to Justice McIntyre
	9		for the answer to certain questions that were put
01:38	10		to him, I'm aware of that.
	11	Q	Without going into the detail of what occurred,
	12		did not you, Rutherford and MacFarlane meet with
	13		Justice McIntyre on the second application?
	14	A	I'm not sure if it was the second application, I
01:38	15		believe it was the first application that there
	16		was a meeting, it's possible we met or discussed
	17		it, but that had that had nothing to do with
	18		finalizing recommendations to the minister in
	19		terms of the disposition of the second
01:39	20		application.
	21	Q	So you are saying that you felt the second
	22		application enhanced, or whatever, the Larry
	23		Fisher argument of similar acts?
	24	A	I'm saying that there was additional information
01:39	25		that was provided by the applicants relating to
		l	

	1		Larry Fisher on the second application.
	2	Q	I wonder if I can get 016094. Now, this is a memo
	3		to Mr. Corbett from yourself, August 20th of 1991.
	4		If I can get the next page. Here under
01:40	5		observation you say:
	6		"The applicant has mistakenly
	7		assumed the similarities between the
	8		attack on Gail Miller and the Fisher
	9		assaults were not brought to the
01:40	10		Minister's attention or considered
	11		during the first application. This
	12		assumption is based on a mistaken
	13		recollection of a conversation I had
	14		with Mr. Wolch.
01:40	15		I had told Mr. Wolch that
	16		the occurrence reports for the 1968
	17		assaults in Saskatoon were not
	18		available, and that the quality of the
	19		photocopy of the 1970 assault in
01:40	20		Saskatoon was poor.
	21		However, I had obtained a
	22		sufficient information relating to the
	23		October - November 1968 charges from
	24		court documents and considered this
01:40	25		information during the assessment of the



first application. I had also obtained and considered the occurrence reports from the Winnipeg assaults."

Now, when I read that, that doesn't appear consistent with what you are saying today. I'll give you an opportunity to either agree or disagree.

Well, I'm not certain what the question is. that -- that paragraph refers to the materials that I looked at in relation to application number In the second application the submission was made that the assaults weren't brought to the minister's attention or considered and that was simply my observations to Mr. Corbett on that subject. Granted, I grant you that the amount of information that was sent on the second application and the information that was developed subsequently before the Supreme Court, and I guess I'm not certain of -- occurred with all of the evidence tendered at the Larry Fisher trial, but I suspect that there was additional evidence tendered at the trial which solidified the similar act evidence, but what that memo states is that, a description of the materials I looked at.

01:42 25

1

2

Admittedly, they were much smaller in volume than

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		that which later came.
	2	Q	Okay. Mr. Williams, I guess what I'm suggesting
	3		is that when I read that it sounds like you were
	4		satisfied that the minister had all she had needed
01:42	5		to know on the first application.
	6	А	No, sir, I'm suggesting to you that it says what
	7		it says, that there were certain things that were
	8		looked at and that's that.
	9	Q	Well, you say I had obtained sufficient
01:42	10		information, so you seem to be satisfied.
	11	A	Yes. I obtained certain information, yes.
	12	Q	That's all I'm getting at. I'm just saying,
	13		suggesting it's a bit at variance I believe.
	14	A	I'm sorry, I didn't hear you.
01:43	15	Q	I'm looking at it as a bit at variance with what
	16		you are saying here, that there was an influx of a
	17		great deal more material. When you are saying I
	18		had enough before is the impression I get from
	19		your memo.
01:43	20	A	Well, I mean, we could debate it certainly, Mr.
	21		Wolch, you presented more evidence, more
	22		information on the second application.
	23	Q	I want to turn to another document, 152, I hope
	24		it's 076. This is a memo from yourself to
01:43	25		Peter is it pronounced Lugli?



			Page 39334 ————
	1	A	Peter Lugli.
	2	Q	And special assistant to who?
	3	A	He was the minister's special advisor.
	4	Q	He would be a lawyer?
01:44	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And he's made requests for information in October
	7		of '91?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	And I think Commission Counsel went over some of
01:44	10		this with you yesterday, but for starters, this
	11		information here, would that be shared with the
	12		applicant?
	13	A	Well, that information came between the first and
	14		second application. I'm sorry, it came after the
01:44	15		second application as I recall. I think there was
	16		a reference to it yesterday, there was a document
	17		from Saskatoon police and I used the information
	18		on that document in the preparation of that memo.
	19		Whether that found its way into the case on
01:44	20		reference I'm not certain as we speak today, but I
	21		suspect it probably did.
	22	Q	Was there any mechanism for releasing this
	23		information? I don't believe it made it into the
	24		reference, we'll check that, but in any event, you
01:45	25		were aware that the applicant was saying that
		ii e	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·



1 Fisher is an unique sort of individual, these kind 2 of rapes are very rare, and the position of 3 Saskatchewan was quite opposite, this is a, I 4 think eventually, a garden-type variety rapist or 5 This would suggest to me that in 01:45 whatever. 6 Saskatoon rapes at knife point were quite rare and I'm wondering why you wouldn't share this with the 8 applicants. 9 Α Well, at that point in time I didn't have full

carriage of the case, number one. Number two, in October of '91, that was within weeks of the announcement or days of the announcement that it was going to the Supreme Court. Three, I was questioned by the Commissioner about that information yesterday and I believe the original document described under the heading weapon, those instances in which the victim saw a weapon and it is quite possible that there were more rapes in which a weapon was, or a knife was threatened but not observed by the victim, and secondly, there was some question about the completeness of that information, but to answer your question, I received the information. The responsibility for including that material in the case on reference wasn't entirely mine and if you didn't get it, I

24

01:46 25

	1		have no explanation as to why you did not.
	2	Q	If this sort of thing arose in the course of your
	3		investigation
	4	A	Excuse me?
01:47	5	Q	If this sort of information came to your attention
	6		at the beginning of your investigation, would you,
	7		as a matter of form, release that to the
	8		applicant, be it this case or any other case?
	9	A	Given in the current 690 process, yes, that
01:47	10		would be released.
	11	Q	In the old process?
	12	А	In the old process, certainly there was some
	13		information, a lot of the information that was
	14		collected, there may have been one or two
01:47	15		exceptions that was provided to you. Yes, that is
	16		the type of information that is now released, but
	17		it would be on certain caveats.
	18	Q	And if we just turn the page. You then spend a
	19		fair bit of time going through hypnosis, and I'm
01:48	20		not going to go through it, but it's just there,
	21		if you turn the page again, and you've got the
	22		basis for introducing evidence arrived through
	23		hypnosis, so you are spending a fair bit of time
	24		obviously on Nichol John. And if you turn the
01:48	25		page, and then one more page. Now, I'm puzzled by

			_
	1		these notes that are on just scroll down to the
	2		bottom for a second 152079, and do you know
	3		whose handwriting this is? It's attached to that
	4		memorandum.
01:48	5	A	No, I don't.
	6	Q	I'm interested here:
	7		"Fisher only perp. using knives in
	8		68/69/70?"
	9	A	I don't know whose writing that is.
01:48	10	Q	It's attached to your memo I think, that's all I'm
	11		trying to figure out.
	12	A	Keep in mind, sir, that I delivered that memo to
	13		someone else and it would be unusual for me to put
	14		that handwriting on there. I would ordinarily, if
01:49	15		there were certain questions, I think I would
	16		likely put it in the body of the text in
	17		typewritten form. I have not seen those notations
	18		until today.
	19	Q	Okay. That comment could be a fact that's true?
01:49	20	А	I can't comment on that.
	21	Q	Okay. The top of it says:
	22		"Kujawa/Caldwell affid."
	23		Affidavit I think. Do you have any idea of what
	24		that's there for?
01:49	25	А	It's not my document, it's not my handwriting. I

			Page 39338
	1		don't know.
	2	Q	Okay. Now, I asked you this morning about your
	3		questioning of Linda Fisher and John Patterson and
	4		you cross-examined them?
01:50	5	A	I examined them.
	6	Q	Well
	7	A	Some portions of it may take the form of
	8		cross-examination, but by and large I tried to use
	9		open-ended questions.
01:50	10	Q	And at the end of the day you didn't place too
	11		much weight in what they said did you?
	12	A	At the end of the day I was able to take their
	13		information and put it in the context of the
	14		factual assertions that the applicant had
01:50	15		advanced.
	16	Q	You didn't find it to be particularly important?
	17	А	On the contrary, Linda Fisher was important in the
	18		sense that her description of the paring knife
	19		that she lost, or the one she described to me at
01:50	20		least, she was firm in her recall and she also
	21		said that, she also described it without any
	22		prompting from me. That was important because
	23		that information could then be compared to the
	24		murder weapon that had been retrieved.
01:51	25	Q	Okay. When important, I was thinking from the



	Ī		Page 39339 ————————————————————————————————
	1		Milgaard perspective.
	2	А	Well, I guess when I'm looking at the application,
	3		it's from a getting-the-truth perspective.
	4	Q	Okay. But your cross-examination, I suggest, was
01:51	5		designed to cast doubt on her evidence, or at
	6		least what she was saying that incriminated
	7		Fisher, and the same with Patterson? You
	8		cross-examined, I would suggest, both of them in a
	9		manner that would make Clarence Darrow proud.
01:51	10	A	Well you certainly flatter me, sir, but if you
	11		take a look at some of the questions you'll find
	12		that, by contrast to the traditional
	13		cross-examination technique, they were fairly
	14		open-ended, and particularly when it came to
01:51	15		eliciting answers of a descriptive nature.
	16		Certainly they are I think an analysis of the
	17		document which showed that there were some leading
	18		questions, admittedly, but
	19	Q	And their evidence was accepted at the Fisher
01:52	20		trial?
	21	A	I have no comment on that. I suspect so.
	22	Q	They both testified?
	23	A	Fine.
	24	Q	The jury accepted their evidence?
01:52	25	A	Yes, I have no reason to dispute your assertions,

	1		sir. But I certainly didn't dispute what they had
	2		to say, I just took it and put it in the context
	3		of the other information that we had.
	4	Q	I'm gonna suggest to you that your
01:52	5		cross-examination of the two of them, or your
	6		examination, if I can use your word, which I would
	7		suggest was exceptionally skilful, was not the
	8		same skill you took to cross-examining or
	9		examining Larry Fisher?
01:53	10	А	As I mentioned to you, sir, the quality of the
	11		questions you ask a particular witness is often
	12		informed by the amount of information that you are
	13		able to collect, so that you can frame your
	14		questions accordingly. Admittedly, when I
01:53	15		questioned Larry Fisher or I'm sorry. I had a
	16		certain body of information. As you're aware,
	17		following the initial examination we sought to
	18		question him further as more information became
	19		available, that request was denied.
01:53	20		I suspect, if a student of
	21		advocacy were looking at the two examinations,
	22		they may note some differences, but I attribute
	23		that to just the narrowness of the issues and
	24		then, secondly, the body of the information I had
01:54	25		to frame my questions.



	1	Q	Well, I don't want to go through it in horrific
	2		detail, but if I can get to 010358. Now this is
	3		the interview on the 12th of July of '90 with
	4		Larry Fisher, his counsel was present, you're
01:54	5		present and Sergeant Pearson are present, as I
	6		understand it?
	7	A	That's correct.
	8	Q	And since it was gone through before I don't want
	9		to spend a great deal of time going page by page,
01:54	10		but I want to deal with it a little bit, and
	11		you've gone through it recently and I want you to
	12		correct me if I'm wrong. And I'd ask you, if you
	13		could, to sort of pay attention to what I have to
	14		say, because I don't want to misstate it, if you
01:55	15		think I'm wrong, correct me. But when I read it,
	16		the first 30 pages of it that deal with the
	17		your his background, the weather that day,
	18		where he worked, and a bit about his wife where
	19		he's kind of bashing her a bit; at page 30 you
01:55	20		talk about the toque; at page 31 you start
	21		questioning about the bus; at page 34, that deals
	22		with Linda and her drinking; 45 is Linda's
	23		statement; 50 is the McCorriston questioning where
	24		he says he had told him the truth and things like
01:55	25		that, although later on there is a contradiction
		I	



on that, but I won't spend too much time; now 59 he talks about his neighbourhood being safe; at 60 he missed all the media about the murder; at 61 he's shown a poster regarding the murder weapon, he says he saw one similar when he was picked up in Winnipeg, or he had seen one similar --

> MS. McLEAN: Meaning the weapon?

BY MR. WOLCH:

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

01:57 25

01:57 20

01:56 15

01:56 10

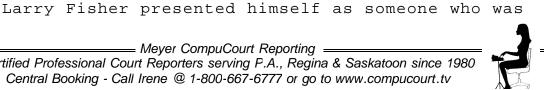
01:56

yes, that's correct, the murder weapon; at 63 there's questions about knives, just general questions; at 66 he recalls Linda's accusations; 69 about whether or not Linda knew certain things he'd done, contact with women, things like that; at 74 we get on to his work history, talking again about Linda's statement; at 77 it was a Friday, he was at work; at 78 cars; at 82 he didn't have a role in the death of that woman; and at 82 you say how should you respond to allegations it was Fisher; at 87 he says he's a likely suspect; at 88 you try to get him to recount being with the police and where he was on January 31st; at 89 he agrees, that he is saying under oath he didn't do it, and then you talk about the horrible media things happening; and then at 107 he denies he was ever in the alley; he volunteers at 108 that he

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



	1		used train tracks for Avenue H, but you never
	2		asked any questions about (V4); at 111 he
	3		denies assaulting or stabbing that woman; and 113
	4		about his beatings in Headingley; 114 he doesn't
01:57	5		know David; 115 he denies the murder; and 115 also
	6		he got a job through the Cadrain kid; at 117
	7		Pearson starts asking questions, and he asks some
	8		questions that one might consider more probing
	9		than yours, but he does ask some questions, and
01:58	10		then later his own counsel asks questions.
	11		Now I've only gone through it
	12		that way to try to, you know, hit the highlights,
	13		and some might have different views of the
	14		highlights, and in fact you might have as you've
01:58	15		read it recently, but the difficulty I'm
	16		suggesting with that interview is that it was
	17		there was no probing, there was no tough
	18		questioning, it was basically a friendly
	19		conversation, totally unlike the Linda Fisher and
01:58	20		the Patterson. How would you respond?
	21	A	That is your assessment, sir, it's not mine.
	22		One of the things that an
	23		interviewer does, or I do, is respond to the



particular subject at that date, time, place.

24

01:59 25

	1		not well, certainly quite nervous physically,
	2		emotionally, and the initial part of the interview
	3		was to put him more or less at ease. I needed to
	4		get him talking, and talking about items that
01:59	5		were, quote, "non-threatening", so the tone of
	6		voice, perhaps the style of the conversation, were
	7		there.
	8		Admittedly, at the time we
	9		didn't have a great deal of information about
01:59	10		Larry Fisher, despite our efforts, and
	11		consequently the absence of information perhaps
	12		informed the extent to which we could probe.
	13		Subsequently, as more information became
	14		available, we sought to amplify that particular
01:59	15		interview, but it didn't happen. I must take
	16		responsibility for that.
	17		But that was my, my judgement
	18		at that time. When you have the goods, you use
	19		them.
02:00	20	Q	So you
	21	A	Sometimes, however, you need to introduce the
	22		topic gently and, that day, that was my decision.
	23	Q	Did you seek any professional help, that is from
	2.4		

any psychiatrist or psychologist, as to how best

to approach a serial rapist like Larry Fisher?

24

02:00 25

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	I did not.
	2	Q	Do you think, with hindsight, that might have been
	3		beneficial?
	4	A	I guess, hindsight being 20:20, it's conceivable
02:00	5		that if I had to do it again I might consider
	6		that.
	7	Q	Okay. Now I'm a little interested in your comment
	8		that Fisher was a little nervous, a little
	9		uptight, whatever your words were. I mean this is
02:01	10		a man who's spent most of his life in jail, he
	11		hides in back alleys and rapes women, I'm
	12		wondering about his sensitivity to being nervous
	13		in talking to you? He's been in jail for all
	14		those years; it would suggest to me he's kind of
02:01	15		tough?
	16	A	Yes, and in a prison environment, sir, there are
	17		certain rules, and my information was that he had
	18		been the subject of some physical and verbal abuse
	19		and threats and consequently within the
02:01	20		penitentiary, the confines of a penitentiary or a
	21		psych centre, a place inhabited by folks who have
	22		been convicted of criminal offences, that could be
	23		a significant source of worry and concern. That
	24		was relayed to us.
02:01	25	Q	Now when I went through what you questioned him
			3



	1		about I can find nothing about similar acts, the
	2		main focus of the allegation against him, because
	3		surely "Larry, did you do it?", is not likely to
	4		get "oh, yeah, sure I did." But what about the
02:02	5		similar acts; why didn't you question him about
	6		that?
	7	A	There were some questions, sir, directed towards
	8		his recall of the events giving rise to the
	9		various convictions. The answers, as I recall
02:02	10		them, was that he didn't have a specific recall of
	11		some of them, and I at the time I didn't push
	12		it.
	13	Q	Well why wouldn't you have taken the police
	14		reports that you had and say "look, here are the
02:02	15		facts, here is your own statement, here's what you
	16		admit, tell me about your method of how you commit
	17		these things?" Why wouldn't you go down that very
	18		obvious route?
	19	A	At this point in time, sir, I don't recall why I
02:03	20		didn't choose that particular route. On that
	21		date, time and place, I did not.
	22	Q	What about the coat? I mean, one of the really
	23		significant pieces of evidence in the Gail Miller
	24		murder was her coat and that the coat must have
02:03	25		been off, and etcetera, etcetera, and we know



			1 age 33541
	1		Larry Fisher had his victims lying on coats; why
	2		wouldn't you at least explore how he used his
	3		victims' coats?
	4	A	My initial questions to Mr. Fisher did not elicit
02:03	5		the type of response that prompted that follow-up.
	6	Q	Well, what was the harm in saying "Larry, I read
	7		your police reports, you have the victims lying on
	8		their coats, why do you do that? What, do you
	9		always do that, Larry, why? Why do you take
02:04	10		things, Larry?" That whole area is totally left
	11		out?
	12	A	It may well be, sir, that I had recognized that
	13		and sought to deal with it later. It did not
	14		happen.
02:04	15		And as for being like Clarence
	16		Darrow, certainly the proof is in the pudding, and
	17		perhaps the pudding of Clarence Darrow wasn't in
	18		evidence on that date. Some days you have good
	19		days, some days you don't.
02:04	20	Q	No, but I guess what I'm saying is you're Clarence
	21		Darrow questioning Linda Fisher and John
	22		Patterson, and then when you're questioning Larry
	23		Fisher you're barely having a little session with
	24		him?
02:04	25	А	That's your assessment, sir.



	1	Q	But you, assuming that you are correct that it was
	2		just a bad day or whatever, do you see how others,
	3		looking at it, might come to the conclusion Larry
	4		Fisher had a walk in the park and the people on
02:04	5		David's sort of side got grilled up and down?
	6	A	That's, that's your view, I can understand how you
	7		might come to that conclusion.
	8	Q	And if I can go to 010014. This is a letter of
	9		August the 9th of '90 to the regional deputy
02:05	10		commissioner, Corrections Canada, and if you can
	11		just go to the next page it's signed by Mr.
	12		Corbett. Go back to the first page, he says:
	13		"On behalf of counsel",
	14		and talks about the application of David
	15		Milgaard:
	16		" Larry Fisher was being
	17		investigated by the Justice Department
	18		in relation to the murder of Gail
	19		Miller. In addition to his photograph,
02:05	20		the C.B.C. published a list of his
	21		offences, all of which related to sexual
	22		assault or indecent assault. The
	23		content of the documentary, the host's
	24		narrative and the juxtaposition of the
02:06	25		interviews could leave the uninformed \P



	1	viewer with the impression that Larry
	2	Earl Fisher was involved in the death of
	3	Gail Miller."
	4	I'm not sure, maybe "uninformed" could have been
02:06	5	"informed", but in any event. Next paragraph:
	6	"Recently, departmental
	7	officials and the R.C.M.P",
	8	that being yourself:
	9	" requested and obtained an interview
02:06	10	with Mr. Fisher. He was co-operative
	11	throughout and endeavoured to respond
	12	fully to the questions we asked."
	13	Now is that based on how you looked at it?
	14	A I think, by and large, yes. I say:
02:07	15	" endeavoured",
	16	or it said:
	17	" endeavoured to respond fully to the
	18	questions we asked."
	19	It was not an easy interview in the sense that
02:07	20	Mr. Fisher was in some pain throughout, or
	21	certainly appeared to be in some pain or some
	22	discomfort from a medical condition quite apart
	23	from the apprehension, and that may have
	24	informed, perhaps, some of my perceptions as the
02:07	25	interview proceeded.
		lacklacklack



	1	Q	Okay. I'm just a bit concerned that here you are
	2		sending out a letter saying that, you know, any
	3		you know, the view that Larry Fisher was involved
	4		is one that's uninformed, and then saying this is
02:07	5		our cooperative man who is attempting to just, you
	6		know, respond fully to us.
	7	А	On the basis of the information then available to
	8		us, sir, Larry Fisher, at that time, had not been
	9		implicated in the death of Gail Miller. The
02:08	10		thrust of the letter was to bring to the attention
	11		of the prison officials certain facts, and Mr.
	12		Corbett did that.
	13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Did you draft the
	14		letter for Corbett?
02:08	15	A	I probably had a hand in it, but I I may have.
	16		If I can you flip to the next page, please?
	17	BY I	MR. WOLCH:
	18	Q	Well there's
	19	A	I'm not certain. What I suspect would probably
02:08	20		have happened is that, at the very least, I would
	21		have seen the a draft of the letter. It is
	22		possible I drafted a portion of it or contributed
	23		to it.
	24	Q	Yes. The line that says:
02:09	25		"Based on the information,
			4



		3
1		obtained by my official";
2		'my official' would be you?
3	A	That's correct.
4	Q	Now I want to talk briefly about Nichol John. In
02:09 5		the Larry Fisher trial, and even the appeal, one
6		of the points that the prosecutors made very
7		powerfully was that Nichol John's May 24th
8		statement was the only time that she indicated
9		that she saw David Milgaard commit the murder,
02:09 10		that she didn't say it before and she didn't say
11		it after; is that something you agree with?
12	А	I yes.
13	Q	And the prosecutors made quite a bit of it. How
14		did you look at the fact that never before and
02:10 15		never after?
16	А	It was one of the difficulties or the challenges
17		in that application. We tried to find out why or
18		why not, and one of the aspects that occurred to
19		us was that whatever Ms. John saw had a
02:10 20		significant impact on her, and created an
21		emotional upset that prevented her from repeating
22		it.
23		Although she did not repeat
24		it, on the basis of my observations of her, and
02:11 25		particularly June 1st interview, it was clear to

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		me that she was troubled by a recollection of a
	2		very traumatic event.
	3	Q	Did you ever consider the possibility she never
	4		saw anything?
02:11	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	I mean, I take it you might agree that had she
	7		come to the preliminary and remembered seeing a
	8		killing, that would have been significant?
	9	A	She
02:11	10	Q	Had she testified under oath
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	that would have been very significant; wouldn't
	13		it?
	14	А	Yes.
02:11	15	Q	Did you ever believe that she did testify at the
	16		preliminary hearing and recounted that she saw the
	17		murder?
	18	А	I don't recall her testimony at the prelim.
	19	Q	Well, it didn't, but I'm asking you if that was
02:11	20		your opinion?
	21	A	No, it's not. I'm quite frankly, I'm not
	22		certain I understand your question?
	23	Q	Well did you understand, as the prosecutors and
	24		Fisher (sic) did, that the May 24th statement was
02:12	25		the only time that she recounted seeing David
		1	



			Page 39353 —————
	1		commit a murder?
	2	А	That's my understanding, yes.
	3	Q	Okay. Would it be fair to say, though, that you
	4		went on the assumption that she had seen David do
02:12	5		it and had repressed it?
	6	А	I went on the assumption that she saw something.
	7	Q	Why wouldn't you consider that it was just
	8		suggestions given by Art Roberts?
	9	А	Based on the information that Ms. Demyen provided
02:12	10		to me, I had no reason to believe or suspect that
1	11		Mr. Roberts had suggested that narrative to her.
1	12	Q	The questioning of Nichol John, with the showing
1	13		of bloodstained clothes, etcetera well, first
1	14		off, were you aware of that?
02:13	15	А	I believe certain exhibits were showed to her.
1	16		Whether or not she saw the bloodstained clothes or
1	17		not I can't say for certain.
	18	Q	That might have had a traumatic effect on a
	19		16-year-old?
02:13 2	20	Α	Perhaps, yes.
2	21	Q	And maybe that's what she's suppressing?
2	22	А	I would be speculating to offer a view.
2	23	Q	Well, now that you know she never saw a murder,
2	24		perhaps that's what she's holding back?
02:13 2	25	Α	I know she saw something, sir, whatever it was I
	11		



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		can't speculate.
	2	Q	You know she saw something?
	3	A	She said she saw something.
	4	Q	And you accept that?
02:13	5	A	I accept that.
	6	Q	So, to this day, you believe that she was looking
	7		into the alley?
	8	А	Yes, that's her evidence and it remains her
	9		evidence.
02:13	10	Q	Well, there's lots of peoples' evidence that you
	11		don't necessarily accept, I'm asking you if you
	12		accept the idea that she
	13	A	I accept the idea that Ms. Demyen or Ms. John saw
	14		something.
02:13	15	Q	And
	16	A	All of her responses signaled that she did.
	17	Q	And any explanation as to why she wouldn't have
	18		told the police, the first time they questioned
	19		her, that she saw something that morning?
02:14	20	A	She would have to provide that explanation. There
	21		are a number of reasons why witnesses don't, on
	22		the first interview, indicate to the police all
	23		they know, and there are a myriad of examples of
	24		that. Some of them are innocent, and some of them
02:14	25		are not, in terms of the explanations. Umm



			5
	1	Q	Did you do a critical analysis of her statement
	2		where she talks about, you know, "Mr. Roberts
	3		reminded me", or "it wasn't until he told me this
	4		that I understood that", or analysis?
02:14	5	А	I examined her statement carefully, yes.
	6	Q	Were you troubled by the "I now remember, I now
	7		remember" kind of thing?
	8	A	I wasn't overly troubled by it.
	9	Q	Okay. I am concerned about, for example, your
02:15	10		if I could turn to 002950.
	11	А	There's one thing I should add at this point in
	12		time. The body of evidence that led to the
	13		conviction of David Milgaard did not include the
	14		introduction of her statement as evidence of the
02:15	15		truth of its contents. You know, she was
	16		cross-examined on that and she, she distinctly
	17		disavowed or had no recall of it.
	18	Q	Okay. But Nichol John factored into the
	19		decision-making in David's application?
02:15	20	А	Only to the extent that her testimony at trial,
	21		there were aspects of it that implicated David
	22		Milgaard, yes.
	23	Q	And you're telling me you didn't form the opinion
	24		that she or come to the conclusion that she had
02:16	25		incriminated David at the preliminary?
		1	

			Page 39356 ————
	1	А	Excuse me, sir?
	2	Q	You didn't conclude, at any time, that she had
	3		implicated David at the preliminary hearing?
	4	A	I think some of her testimony at the preliminary
02:16	5		certainly led to his committal, yes, it in
	6		combination with the other evidence.
	7	Q	All right, sorry, I'll rephrase that a bit: That
	8		her evidence at the preliminary hearing was that
	9		she saw the killing, something significant like
02:16	10		that?
	11	А	No, that, I didn't take that from the prelim, no.
	12		Why?
	13	Q	Yeah. I have a document here, and this is a memo
	14		to file by yourself, and just this little bit
02:16	15		here:
	16		"I also asked her whether she
	17		had given further consideration to the
	18		suggestion of Dr. Lee Pulos that she
	19		obtain professional assistance in
02:16	20		dealing with the repression of the
	21		murder that she had witnessed 22 years
	22		ago."
	23		Now are you not virtually saying to her "you have
	24		repressed a murder"?
02:17	25	A	Yes, I am. In that sense, that perhaps does not
			1

	1		accurately reflect the situation, but I think I
	2		was probably paraphrasing Lee Pulos' words instead
	3		of my own.
	4	Q	Okay. Now very briefly with Ron Wilson; you were
02:17	5		not impressed with his recantation at this time?
	6	А	I was not.
	7	Q	Did you deal with it as a second recantation that
	8		might by that I mean did you look at his May
	9		23rd and 24th statements as being a first
02:18 1	0		recantation?
1	1	A	I looked at the May 24th statement as a
1	2		development of the initial March '69 statement.
1	3		When I talk, or when I considered recantation, I
1	4		considered it in the context of what his trial
02:18 1	5		testimony was, and that was a statement taken
1	6		under oath subject or that was evidence under
1	7		oath.
1	8	Q	Okay. Were you concerned about the lack of
1	9		information that you received regarding the
02:18 2	0		treatment of John and Wilson in the crucial days
2	1		when the statements were taken?
2	2	A	Well, I received information in conversations with
2	3		the officers that satisfied me that their
2	4		behaviour towards John and Wilson was appropriate.
02:19 2	5		I believe that I'd requested certain notes, but
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



There

1 those notes could not be found, but I did find 2 some reports. And my conversations later on, I --3 with Ms. John and with Mr. Wilson did not indicate 4 to me that the officers acted inappropriately in 5 terms of the questioning of those witnesses. 02:19 Okay. If I can get 002108. This is a memo 6 0 Okay. 7 to file on June 27th of '90, and you say: 8 "While in Saskatoon, I 9 reviewed the entire police file. 02:20 10 were not any notes or records relating 11 to the polygraph examinations of Ms. 12 John nor Mr. Wilson. Occurrence reports 13 dated May 25 ... indicated that 14 polygraph examinations ... " were taken on May 23rd, '69. Were you not 02:20 15 concerned about the lack of notes of any type? 16 17 Α I wouldn't say there was a lack of notes of any 18 There wasn't a record of the polygraph, and type. 19 I think the explanation provided to me was that 02:20 20 Art Roberts from Calgary had conducted the 21 polygraph, and whatever materials he had he 22 returned with them. Certainly the polygraph notes 23 and things like that did not form part of the 24 trial record and did not, as I understood it, set 02:20 25 out any, quote, "new information". Whatever new



	1		information was generated as a result of the
	2		interviews was the subject of statements by Ms.
	3		John and Mr. Wilson and those had been recorded
	4		elsewhere.
02:20	5	Q	You found out that certain interviews were taped;
	6		were they not? I think Detective Karst told you
	7		that he taped Ron Wilson?
	8	A	He may well have, but I don't believe the tapes
	9		were available at that time.
02:21	10	Q	I agree with you on that, but you were aware that
	11		they were taped?
	12	A	I think so, yes.
	13	Q	Did lack of information like that trouble you at
	14		all, that there seems to be a vacuum in terms of
02:21	15		what was said to these kids, what was told to
	16		them, tapes are gone, tapes in the hotel are gone,
	17		it's all missing, there's nothing there. Did that
	18		concern you?
	19	A	Well, some 20 years after the events or after the
02:21	20		case has been closed and it has gone to the
	21		Supreme Court of Canada, you know, I was quite
	22		pleased to find as much as I did because being
	23		aware of some of the destruction policies of
	24		certain police forces, quite often that material
02:22	25		is disappeared, or disappears.



	1	Q	I appreciate that, but it would seem that much of
	2		the stuff that wasn't anywhere as near as
	3		important as the crucial days is present, that's
	4		the point I'm getting at.
02:22	5	A	You know, I have no comment. I wasn't overly
	6		concerned, no.
	7	Q	Now, when we started off this morning you talked
	8		about the duties of a Crown attorney and the role
	9		of a Crown. In the course of the investigation
02:22	10		you came across Kenneth Cadrain; correct?
	11	A	I believe I did.
	12	Q	The five or six-year-old?
	13	A	Well, he was five or six at the time.
	14	Q	Yeah. And 20 years later he was remembering
02:23	15		things that no one ever talked to him about. How
	16		do you reconcile putting that type of evidence
	17		forward with the duties of a Crown in assessing
	18		what evidence should go forward?
	19	A	Well, I believe Kenneth Cadrain and his statements
02:23	20		surfaced on the second application; did they not?
	21	Q	Yes. I guess what I'm getting at, is Mr. Beresh
	22		tendered that at Fisher's trial and the
	23		prosecutors there said, you know, give Cadrain a
	24		little more time and he'll solve the Lindbergh
02:23	25		kidnapping, they made fun of it, it was so silly,



	1		but you talked about the duties of the Crown and
	2		I'm wondering how you could reconcile that with
	3		bringing forward such tenuous evidence?
	4	A	Sir, the decision to bring it forward was not
02:23	5		mine, it was a decision that was taken and it went
	6		in for what it was worth.
	7	Q	Well, okay, how about Ron Stickel, the guy who
	8		heard a confession while David was in jail, he was
	9		helping at Smitty's.
02:24	10	A	Same. I mean, what I think the counsel at that
	11		time wanted to do was to bring as much evidence as
	12		existed, or as much information as existed before
	13		the court so that the court could have the benefit
	14		of it and give it whatever weight it thought it
02:24	15		deserved.
	16	Q	Well, if it has no weight, why are you putting it
	17		forward?
	18	A	I did not put it forward in the first place.
	19	Q	You have Ben Dozenko who testified in the Supreme
02:24	20		Court to a confession, the Supreme Court doesn't
	21		even mention it it was so ridiculous.
	22	A	And you have Launa Edwards. I mean, there were a
	23		number of witnesses who came forward who provided
	24		testimony. You have Ron Wilson who was cited in
02:24	25		the face of the court for contempt. I mean, we



	1		could debate, sir, but simply stated, there was a
	2		body of information that was placed before the
	3		court for its determination. It wasn't up to me
	4		to make that assessment, it was up to me to
02:25	5		facilitate getting the witnesses here and
	6		arranging for the collection of information that
	7		counsel involved in the reference thought
	8		desirable. That was my role and that's what I
	9		did.
02:25	10	Q	Well, can you appreciate, sir, from the
	11		perspective of those who had it right as to who
	12		committed the crime and who didn't, that you're
	13		going after you are producing Ken Cadrain, Ron
	14		Stickel, Ben Dozenko, spending time and money
02:25	15		galore trying to hypnotize Nichol John, and not
	16		even asking Larry Fisher about his similar acts
	17		might cause those people to think that you have an
	18		agenda or a bias?
	19	A	Mr. Wolch, you had an opportunity, and you did, to
02:25	20		correct whatever deficiencies there were in my
	21		examination of Mr. Fisher at the Supreme Court
	22		reference.
	23	Q	Exactly, but if you have your way there wouldn't
	24		have been a reference, that's the problem.
02:26	25	A	Mr. Wolch, I'm not the problem. The problem is

	1		that an applicant under a Section 690 has an
	2		obligation to produce certain quality of evidence
	3		to persuade the minister to grant a remedy. My
	4		task is simply to verify that information and
02:26	5		where the information is found lacking my job then
	6		is to report. I am not the opposition, I am not
	7		the enemy, it's as simple as that. To the extent
	8		that we get full co-operation and assistance from
	9		both the applicant and the Crown, the quality and
02:26	10		the speed with which we do our job proceeds at a
	11		fairly good pace, but apart from that, my task is
	12		simply to investigate and to report.
	13	Q	I want to deal with the issue of disclosure and
	14		it's my intention, Mr. Commissioner, to have a
02:27	15		tape played. Have you seen the tape from the
	16		Supreme Court?
	17	А	Of what, sir?
	18	Q	The tape of the argument presented as to the
	19		re-enactment of the murder of Gail Miller. Have
02:27	20		you ever seen it?
	21	A	I may have seen there was a TV version.
	22	Q	No, it's not a TV version. It's about 15 minutes
	23		I think, I'm not sure, but I would like to play
	24		it. It will save me a lot of time asking you
02:27	25		questions, it will cut it down by about a 10th.



1 I'm going to ask you some questions after it. Ιf 2 you can just watch this tape for about 15 minutes. 3 TRANSCRIPT OF NARRATION OF VIDEOTAPE REENACTMENT 4 "A single portrayal of the evidence 5 given at the trial of David Milgaard in 09:30 January of 1970 is virtually impossible 6 because of the many conflicting versions 8 given by the witnesses Nichol John and 9 Ron Wilson. This videotape attempts to 09:30 10 provide the viewer with a sense of the area in which the crime occurred and to 11 12 portray the alleged encounter with Gail 13 Miller. 14 It was unclear as to whether this alleged encounter occurred on 15 09:30 16 Avenue O or Avenue N between 21st and 17 20th Streets in Saskatoon, so both 18 versions are shown. In the case of the 19 encounter on Avenue N, reliance was 02:28 20 placed on the statement given by Nichol 21 John on May 24th, 1969, although her 22 evidence was considerably different at 23 the trial. 24 In his closing address to the 09:46 25 jury, the Crown Attorney said the



24

09:47 25

following:

"Now, I'd like first to outline the Crown's theory of the offence. evidence is that the girl, Miss Miller, was standing at her residence home, 130 O South between, as I get it, 6:35 and 6:45 the morning of the murder. be inferred that she set off on foot for the bus line on 20th down either Avenue P - excuse me, Avenue O or Avenue N, one or the other. She had to go south from her residence, and the Crown suggests on the evidence that it was down Avenue N proceeding southward on the west side of that avenue, proceeding towards 20th Street where the bus line is."

Although the Crown committed itself to the theory that Milgaard's encounter with Gail Miller occurred on Avenue N, this passage from the jury address shows that the Crown also had to allow for the possibility of an attack on Avenue O.

Let us begin with an examination of the Avenue O theory.



09:48 25

Avenue O South which was slightly over one block in a straight line from a bus stop located on the southwest corner of Avenue O and 20th Street. There was also a bus stop located at the corner of Avenue N and 20th Street. If Gail Miller were to take the bus to work along 20th Street, common sense suggests that she would take the most direct route to the bus stop, straight along Avenue O to 20th Street.

As we see in this portrayal,
Gail Miller would leave her home from
the front door and would have the option
of crossing over to the west side of the
street, either at 21st or when she
reached 20th Street. Here we see her
crossing over to the west side of the
sidewalk at 21st Street and then
proceeding south.

At this point, according to the Crown theory, she would be stopped by the Wilson vehicle and Milgaard would ask her for directions.

1 "Hi. Do you know how to get 2 to the Peace Hill area?" 3 "No, I'm sorry." "Stupid bitch." 4 5 Ms. Miller would then continue in a 09:48 southward direction towards 20th Street 6 and, according to Wilson and John, they 8 also proceeded in a southward direction, 9 arriving at an intersection on a street 09:48 10 with a center boulevard. Although 20th 11 Street has never had a center boulevard 12 or any sort of median, the Crown 13 nevertheless insisted that the street on 14 which the U-turn was made was 20th 15 Street. Here we see the point at which 09:48 the car has reached the intersection and 16 17 begun its U-turn as well as the location 18 of Gail Miller, given her forward 19 progress, after the encounter with the 20 vehicle. 09:49 21 The evidence at trial 22 disclosed that once the U-turn was 23 three-quarters completed, the car became 24 stuck and Milgaard and Wilson got out of 09:49 25 the car and spent a considerable period

1 of time trying to get it unstuck. Ву 2 the time the decision was made for 3 Milgaard and Wilson to get out of the 4 car and try to push it, Gail Miller 5 would have already arrived at the bus 09:49 stop on Avenue O and 20th. The evidence 6 that Milgaard left on foot to get help 8 toward where the girl had been walking 9 in this version removes the possibility 09:49 10 of an encounter with Gail Miller on 11 The alleged encounter with Gail 12 Miller on Avenue O is simply not 13 possible. 14 Moreover, David Milgaard was

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

09:50 25

09:49

09:49

looking for St. Mary's Church as a landmark to guide him to Cadrain's home. Albert Cadrain lived one block south of St. Mary's Church and, if this alleged encounter had occurred on Avenue O, then the Wilson vehicle would have been stuck not more than 50 feet from this rather imposing landmark, a landmark which, at approximately 9:00 a.m. on the morning of January 31st, 1969, in fact did guide Milgaard to the Cadrain home.

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



1 The Avenue N theory evolved 2 as a result of the statement given by 3 Mr. Henry Diewold who was the caretaker of St. Mary's Church. Diewold testified 4 5 that he walked from the rectory of the 09:50 church to the church itself at 6 approximately 7:00 a.m. and as he walked 8 he had a clear view into the east-west 9 portion of the T-shaped alley. 09:50 10 that he saw lights of a car positioned 11 at approximately the stem of the T in 12 the alley which would be approximately 13 at the point where the police vehicle is 14 positioned in this photograph. returned from the church to the rectory 15 09:50 16 at about 7:10 a.m. he saw the lights 17 again and saw a figure pass back and 18 forth in front of the lights. 19 The evidence of Marie Indyk 20 suggests that either she or Mr. Diewold 09:51 21

22

23

24

09:51 25

suggests that either she or Mr. Diewold is mistaken about the time. In order to connect this car with the murder and with Wilson, John and Milgaard, the Crown had to explain how it would have been in the alley facing in a westerly



	1	direction. The way that this was done
	2	was to place Gail Miller walking in a
	3	southward direction on Avenue N headed
	4	towards the bus stop at 20th Street.
09:51	5	Here we see a portrayal of
	6	the route that Gail Miller would take to
	7	come directly out of her front door,
	8	head south on Avenue O to 21st, then
	9	east on 21st to Avenue N, then south on
09:51	10	Avenue N toward 20th. With temperatures
	11	hovering about minus 40 Fahrenheit, it
	12	is difficult to conceive of why anyone
	13	would take the longest route possible to
	14	a bus stop. In any event, as Gail
09:52	15	Miller proceeds south on Avenue N, we
	16	see and hear the alleged encounter with
	17	her.
	18	"Hi. Can you tell me how to
	19	get to Pleasant Hill or downtown?"
09:52	20	"No, I'm sorry."
	21	"Can we give you a ride
	22	somewhere?"
	23	"No, thank you."
	24	"Stupid bitch."
09:52	25	Her response to the trio is inconsistent
		1



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

09:53 25

09:53 20

09:53

09:52

09:52

with someone who had lived in the area for several months, although at the trial Nichol John testified that after the encounter the vehicle went to the intersection, made a U-turn, got stuck, then got unstuck, then completed the U-turn and pulled over toward the curb before entering the alley behind the funeral home. In her statement of May 24th, 1969 she told the police that after the alleged encounter the vehicle turned directly into the alley where it became stuck. She described a period of time spent trying to get the vehicle unstuck with Milgaard and Wilson in the vehicle. She then described both of the boys getting out of the car, trying to push and then ultimately going to seek help.

As we see in this portrayal of that statement, Gail Miller is long past the car and the entrance to the alley before either Wilson or Milgaard leave the vehicle. The Crown's theory of how this crime occurred did not

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



account for the forward progress of Gail
Miller because in this, the most
damaging scenario for Milgaard, Gail
Miller is at 20th Street and, according
to Nichol John's trial evidence, a
considerably longer period of time was
spent at the intersection and at the
curb before actually heading into the
alley. An encounter with Gail Miller by
Milgaard after leaving the vehicle to
seek help was simply not possible.

In spite of this, Nichol John then stated that she saw Milgaard encounter the woman that they had asked for directions, grab for her purse, struggle and then draw with his right hand a knife and begin several stabbing motions at this woman. He then supposedly dragged or moved this victim into the east-west portion of the alley, ultimately disappearing, as we see, to the right into the north-south portion of the stem of the T toward where the body of Gail Miller was ultimately found.

09:54 25

1 Nichol John's recollection is 2 fuzzy after this point. She claims that 3 she then ran from the car, came back to the car and saw Milgaard at the T 4 5 portion of the alley depositing a purse 09:54 in a garbage can. Somehow both he and 6 Wilson were then back in the car and 8 inexplicably it became unstuck and they 9 drove away enroute to the motel, the 09:55 10 Danchuks and then Cadrains. Aside from the fact that Gail 11 12 Miller's forward progress would have 13 precluded an encounter with Milgaard and 14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

09:55 25

09:55 20

09:55

assuming that the car was stuck in this area, there are several other factors which defeat this theory.

First, Gail Miller was stabbed through her coat and not her dress. This means that Nichol John would also have needed to see David Milgaard remove Gail Miller's coat, take her dress down around her waist, replace the coat and then stab her.

Also, the police identification officers testified that



Page 39374 1 2 3 4 5 09:55 snow. 6 8 9 09:55 10 alley. 11 The Avenue N theory, 12 13 14 15 09:56 16 evidence at the trial. 17 18 19

20

21

22

23

24

09:56 25

09:56

there was no sign of a struggle beginning at one point and leading to where the body was found and, in particular, there was no blood in the

In addition, identification officers testified that there were no signs of a car having been stuck anywhere in the east-west portion of the

according to the most damming version, Nichol John's May 24th, 1969 statement, simply does not work, and works even less so on the basis of Nichol John's

The stunning aspect of this case is that the Crown had substantial information in its possession not apparently disclosed to the defence which conclusively establishes the fiction of the Avenue N theory.

Adeline Nyczai provided a statement or January 31st, 1969 stating that she saw Gail Miller alive between



6:35 a.m. and 6:45 a.m. dressed for work but without her coat on. She stated that Gail Miller usually left for work before 7:00 a.m. This witness testified at the trial.

- 2. Ann Friesen, another of
 Gail Miller's roommates whose statement
 apparently was not disclosed, said on
 January 31st, 1969 that Gail Miller left
 every morning between 6:40 a.m. and 6:45
 a.m., walked straight south on Avenue 0
 to 20th Street and left by the front
 door.
- 3. Betty Hundt, another roommate, provided a statement on January 31st, 1969 stating that Gail Miller left every morning at 6:45 a.m., going out the front door, and Miss Hundt believed that Gail Miller walked south on Avenue O to 20th Street.
- 4. According to a witness by the name of Mary Gallucci on the day before the murder, a pretty nurse travelled south on Avenue O to the bus stop at 20th. This is consistent with

09:58 25

the statements of Nyczai, Friesen and Hundt. Mrs. Gallucci also observed a construction worker wearing a yellow hard hat would come from south of 20th Street to the bus stop on Avenue O at approximately 6:45 a.m.

5. At 226 Avenue N South Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Merriman were waiting for a taxi that they had ordered for 6:55 a.m. looking out their front window directly at the spot where Nichol John claimed that the car became stuck. They saw nothing.

f. Through the disclosure process, the reference case contained statements of many people who were out on the streets in the vicinity of the crime. No one saw a vehicle stuck and, if Wilson and John are to be believed that the car became stuck at the intersection of Avenue N and 20th, a considerable amount of traffic, including city busses, would have had to circumvent the car. The notion that neither Milgaard nor Wilson was able to

1 find any assistance to get the car unstuck is simply untenable. 2 3 George Jones, a student who lived on the southeast corner of 4 Avenue N and 20th Street, left his home 5 09:59 a few minutes after 7:00 a.m. and walked 6 north along Avenue N to 22nd Street past 8 the funeral home and the back lane. 9 saw nothing. 10 8. Another witness 09:59 interviewed by police who lived at the 11 12 southwest corner of Avenue N and 20th 13 Street drove his truck north on Avenue N 14 from 20th to 22nd Street past the funeral home and the alley at 15 09:59 16 approximately 7:00 a.m. He saw nothing. 17 Several independent witnesses 18 failed to corroborate the Avenue N 19 In fact, they contradicted it. 20 The conclusion is that it, like the 09:59 21 Avenue O theory, must fail. 22 Consequently, there is no 23 credible evidence placing Milgaard at or 24 near the scene of the crime when Gail 10:00 25 Miller was killed."



	1	VIDE	OTAPE ENDS
	2	Q	Mr. Williams, is that a film that you haven't seen
	3		before?
	4	A	Certain aspects of it look familiar. I have no
02:43	5		specific recall of having seen it, but I've heard
	6		those types of submissions in the past.
	7	Q	It's consistent with the general submission that
	8		was being made to you and the minister about the
	9		impossibility of the Crown theory?
02:43	10	A	There was a submission about the impossibility of
	11		the Crown theory, yes.
	12	Q	Now, the first point I want to ask you about is
	13		the film talks about witnesses who weren't
	14		disclosed, the Merrimans, some of the roommates.
02:43	15		Did you have that information?
	16	A	I don't believe I did. I'm not certain of having
	17		reviewed the Merriman's statements, etcetera,
	18		etcetera.
	19	Q	I mean, the Merrimans are I believe fairly
02:44	20		important, I think one was called at the Fisher
	21		trial, but would you agree the Merrimans are very
	22		important based on what they say they were looking
	23		at at the right time?
	24	A	I think they have some relevant evidence. I don't
02:44	25		know if I would call it very important. I think
		0.0	Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		one of the things to keep in mind is that having
	2		regard to the date, time and place and the
	3		conditions, whether it's foggy or not, it
	4		certainly would inform their ability to make an
02:44	5		observation. That's a question that should go to
	6		the trial prosecutor. Certainly they appear to
	7		have some relevant information.
	8	Q	Okay. But were you aware of their information?
	9	Α	Merriman doesn't ring a bell with me. I don't
02:44	10		believe I was.
	11	Q	It would seem to me that that evidence, whether it
	12		is in front of Mr. Tallis or the applicants,
	13		should be out there and I'm just asking you
	14		whether you had it and didn't provide it or didn't
02:45	15		recognize it or what?
	16	А	The name Merriman is a new one for me. I don't
	17		believe I came into contact with it.
	18	Q	Were you aware of Mrs. Gallucci at the corner and
	19		the roommates who indicated Gail Miller went out
02:45	20		and down Avenue 0?
	21	А	I was aware of the interviews of roommates who
	22		said that traditionally, or that was her usual
	23		route, but I don't believe their evidence went so
	24		far as to say that they saw her take that route on
02:45	25		the day in question on January 31st.
			4



			r ago occor
	1	Q	When you were doing your assessment, did you come
	2		across the assault on $(V4)$ $(V4)$?
	3	A	I think I saw a I did see a brief witness
	4		statement or a statement about an assault on
02:46	5		(V4) (V4), but it
	6	Q	Did it not strike you as important that it
	7		occurred around the same time as Gail Miller's
	8		attack and within quite close proximity?
	9	A	Oh, I think it was about seven or eight blocks
02:46	10		away, around 7:06, 7:07 a.m. The nature of the
	11		assault certainly wasn't quite as disastrous in
	12		terms of the assault as had occurred with
	13		Ms. Miller. I believe someone attempted to fondle
	14		or grope Ms. (V4)
02:46	15	Q	Do you not accept that that's evidence that the
	16		defence should have in David Milgaard's case?
	17	А	I say, sir, that if the prosecution was aware of
	18		that and its relevance, they may well have given
	19		it, but, you know, if it wasn't given, then it's
02:47	20		hard to make the link between something that
	21		happened a few minutes or around the same time
	22		several blocks away of that nature, that groping
	23		and the stabbing and robbery that took place
	24		between Avenues N and O.
02:47	25	Q	It's 40 below. Are you going to find that many



	1		men running around attacking women within seven
	2		blocks?
	3	A	Sir, I'm not going to speculate about what men are
	4		going to do.
02:47	5	Q	Well, it's not speculation to suggest that perhaps
	6		Larry Fisher took the car back to Pambruns' and
	7		saw Ms. (V4) on his direct route home.
	8	A	Well, I guess we'll agree to disagree, sir.
	9	Q	Well, are you saying it's not relevant at least to
02:48	10		be considered by the defence?
	11	A	Certainly if the Crown had linked it and provided
	12		it, yes, but it didn't happen.
	13	Q	Well, leave aside the Crown linking, and it could
	14		be inadvertence, it could be deliberate, I'm
02:48	15		leaving that aside, I'm asking you if you think
	16		it's relevant.
	17	A	In today's climate post Stinchcombe, if the Crown
	18		had it, it would be under an obligation I think to
	19		disclose it.
02:48	20	Q	You are saying it didn't have an obligation to
	21		disclose another woman being attacked 700 yards
	22		away in the same time frame where she's told it
	23		was the same attacker?
	24	A	I'm not certain she was told, sir, it was the same
02:48	25		attacker. ▲



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Well, we have evidence to that effect. But were
	2		you aware of it?
	3	А	I became aware of $(V4)$ $(V4)$ at some point
	4		during the application, yes.
02:48	5	Q	She came forward, the applicants found out through
	6		the media when $(V4)$ came forward, but did you
	7		know before that is my question.
	8	A	I think I saw an occurrence report at some earlier
	9		time, yes, but I didn't make a link between the
02:49	10		(V4) and the Gail Miller killing.
	11	Q	Did you not think the applicants should know about
	12		it?
	13	A	I did not.
	14	Q	There is a document that we've referred to here as
02:49	15		the Mackie summary. Do you know the document I'm
	16		talking about? We've seen it hundreds of times.
	17		I don't know if you've seen it.
	18	А	Without having it on the board, I couldn't answer
	19		that.
02:49	20	Q	I think it's 006739. I don't intend to go through
	21		it. If we can go to the I think it's the last
	22		page. It's the summary that sort of talks about
	23		the theory and then Nichol John be brought,
	24		etcetera, for either hypnosis or questioning or
02:50	25		whatever it says. I'll give you time to look at
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		it. I thought you would have known about it.
	2	A	I believe I've seen that document a long time ago,
	3		yes.
	4	Q	Did you have that in your possession when you were
02:50	5		doing your assessment?
	6	A	I'm not certain, sir. If I did, it would probably
	7		have ended up on the case on reference.
	8	Q	And do you see that document as significant? And
	9		if you want to take that a moment to read it,
02:50	10		you can.
	11	A	Well, I think I better read it.
	12	Q	Pardon me?
	13	A	I better read it before I respond.
	14	Q	Mr. Commissioner, I note the hour, do you want the
02:50	15		break now and maybe he can read it now?
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sure.
	17		(Adjourned at 2:50 p.m.)
	18		(Reconvened at 3:13 p.m.)
	19	ВУ	MR. WOLCH:
03:13	20	Q	Mr. Williams, I trust you've had a chance to
	21		review that document?
	22	A	I have.
	23	Q	Might I ask you, prior to the first application
	24		being rejected, had you seen that document?
03:13	25	А	I believe I saw either this document or something
			1

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		similar to it.
	2	Q	Okay. Well there's nothing similar to it, I'm
	3		afraid, so
	4	А	Well, must have been this document.
03:13	5	Q	Do you know when you would have seen it?
	6	A	I can't put a specific time on it, sir.
	7	Q	Okay. What does it appear to be to you?
	8	А	It appears to be a combination of a timeline
	9		prepared by the police and, well, a potential
03:14	10		and it has some aspects of theory as to what might
	11		have occurred, and it also has some suggestions
	12		with respect to investigative avenues.
	13	Q	When you saw that document did you view it as a
	14		document of importance?
03:14	15	А	I viewed it as a document that reflected the
	16		police's thinking at that point in time.
	17	Q	But
	18	A	It, from my vantage point it refers to other
	19		documents which, such as statements and things of
03:14	20		that nature, which I would expect to be disclosed,
	21		but this I see as kind of a working document that
	22		police officers sometimes prepare on large-sized
	23		cases.
	24	Q	Okay. If we can go to the last page of it, or at
03:14	25		least the page of suggestions, it's on the top of
			3 .



	1		the screen if you like, Mr. Williams, if it helps.
	2		Now the suggestion that:
	3		" John, Wilson and Cadrain be brought
	4		to Saskatoon where with all present the
03:15	5		true story can be obtained",
	6		even:
	7		" if hypnosis or polygraph are
	8		necessary."
	9		How would you view that in your assessment?
03:15	10	А	It's just, it's a proposed investigative step
	11		that's, I guess that contains the hope that
	12		additional information will be forthcoming either
	13		by way of polygraph or hypnosis.
	14	Q	Okay. Now what about the, higher up on the page,
03:15	15		things like the:
	16		"- Purse thrown in garbage on the way
	17		through the alley possibly when
	18		Nichol John returns to car and is picked
	19		up "
03:15	20		a bit higher on the page, there's all sorts of
	21		things there, but there is no evidence to back it
	22		up, it's just
	23	A	Yeah, that's police theory or speculation.
	24	Q	Yeah, but do you not think it's problematic that
03:16	25		Nichol John and Ron Wilson, to a lesser degree,



			1 age 33300
	1		adopted that which is stated there to some degree;
	2		do you not see a problem in that?
	3	A	No, I don't.
	4	Q	You don't?
03:16	5	A	I mean, given the time that this was created, the
	6		police were perhaps speculating or wondering or
	7		hypothesizing as to what may have happened. To
	8		the extent that some of it has been confirmed by a
	9		witness, if it's plausible, it's plausible.
03:16	10	Q	So you don't see any difficulty with this
	11		'summary', as it's called, predicting what John
	12		and Wilson would say to some degree; you don't see
	13		a difficulty in that?
	14	А	No, I don't. I mean just the mere fact that the
03:16	15		summary exists, without any additional information
	16		that signals that something untoward happened, no
	17		I don't.
	18	Q	Well, but doesn't it cause you to question your
	19		current belief that John saw something happen?
03:17	20	А	No, sir.
	21	Q	It doesn't cause you to take a step back and say
	22		"eh, wait a minute, maybe what John is talking
	23		about is an adoption of what was suggested to
	24		her"?
03:17	25	А	The question is based on the premise that things \P

			ŭ
	1		were suggested to her, and in my conversations
	2		with her I didn't get the impression that those
	3		suggestions were made, at least certainly not by
	4		Mackie.
03:17	5	Q	Well, or that Art Roberts made suggestions to her
	6		as to what she had seen, or things like that?
	7	A	That's something that may have been put to Mr.
	8		Roberts but I had no evidence of it.
	9	Q	So you're saying even today you think Nichol John,
03:18	10		in spite of this, in spite of everything, what,
	11		saw a murder or something?
	12	A	I'm saying today that based on my interviews with
	13		Ms. John, based on her responses to the questions
	14		and some of the responses outside of the
03:18	15		questions, she saw an event which still or
	16		which gave her a very violent emotional reaction.
	17		That's what I am saying today.
	18	Q	Okay. And where would Wilson and Milgaard have
	19		been when she saw it?
03:18	20	A	I don't know, maybe close by, I just don't know.
	21	Q	And they wouldn't have seen it?
	22	A	That's what she saw, I can't I can't speculate
	23		as to where they were or were not. Those were all
	24		matters that were presented to the jury, and those
03:18	25		were matters for the jury to decide. $lacktriangle$



	1	Q	Well, so you're saying on a review, if something
	2		makes no sense at all, that one can say "the jury
	3		decided it" and that's the end of it?
	4	A	In the absence of any fresh evidence, sir, that
03:19	5		signals that a jury finding in our system it's
	6		pretty hard to know what facts the jury accepted
	7		or not but you can argue that it's nonsensical.
	8		I have seen the suggested replay which sets out a
	9		two theories, I don't know what the jury
03:19	10		accepted.
	11	Q	Well, let me ask you this; when you were finished
	12		with your investigation what was your view as to
	13		what happened?
	14	A	I recited in my my view is the evidence at
03:19	15		trial signaled that there had been a
	16		confrontation, based on the testimony of Ms. John
	17		and Mr. Wilson, with a woman.
	18	Q	Well, I appreciate the evidence at trial,
	19		etcetera. Now in the Fisher case the Court of
03:20	20		Appeal says, and basically that the evidence seems
	21		to be that Gail Miller walked out the door, she
	22		walked up the street, Fisher grabbed her with a
	23		knife and his hand over her mouth, dragged her in
	24		the alley, etcetera. There's nothing to
03:20	25		contradict that in the sense that there is no
	ll ll	1	



	1		witness who should have seen something that didn't
	2		see something, there is no flaw in that, and we
	3		know it to be true.
	4		What would be happening when
03:20	5		David Milgaard killed her? She walked out the
	6		door and what happened? Surely you would have to
	7		address that when you're doing a review. What do
	8		you think happened?
	9	А	What I thought happened was simply a recitation of
03:20	10		the testimony at trial.
	11	Q	Okay. Then help me. She comes out the door;
	12		where does she go?
	13	А	Whether she goes down Avenue N or O, she is
	14		confronted, she's taken to that location
03:20	15	Q	Well
	16	А	and stabbed. The particular method or route
	17		that she takes, it's not up to me to speculate on,
	18		that's something that's before the jury. A
	19		decision was taken, in the absence of anything new
03:21	20		or fresh, I'm not there to second-guess it.
	21	Q	Well the jury didn't know about the Merrimans, the
	22		jury didn't know a lot of things?
	23	А	I didn't know about the Merrimans, but that's a
	24		matter for the jury to decide.
03:21	25	Q	But, once you find out about the Merrimans,
			1



			Page 39390 ————
	1		wouldn't it cause you concern?
	2	A	I found out about the Merrimans today, sir. It
	3		might have caused me concern, it depends, I'd have
	4		to take a look carefully at their testimony and
03:21	5		their statements.
	6	Q	Well do you not think the applicant is entitled to
	7		assume that you would have all the material as the
	8		Department of Justice?
	9	А	I think that the applicant is entitled to assume
03:21	10		that we would make a conscientious effort to get
	11		evidence relating to the points that they raised,
	12		and I think the department is also entitled to
	13		assume that we would get a full accounting and a
	14		full presentation of the information relevant to
03:22	15		the issues that the applicant had collected.
	16	Q	Well, much information is in the hands of the
	17		authorities, is it not?
	18	Α	The
	19	Q	Such as the Merrimans, the roommates, Ms. $(V4)$,
03:22	20		that's all in the authorities' hands and you have
	21		access to that, or you should have?
	22	А	And your question is, sir?
	23	Q	Well, at the end of the day, surely and maybe
	24		you don't I would think that you would have
03:22	25		some idea in your mind as to what happened; that
		:	

	1		is she came out the door, something happened, in
	2		the Crown's theory, in your theory that turned
	3		down an applicant, what happened? You can't
	4		advance one, can you? Since it didn't, it makes
03:23	5		it pretty difficult.
	6	A	I simply, sir, recite the theories that were
	7		advanced at trial and indicate to the that one
	8		of those theories was accepted by the jury.
	9	Q	I appreciate it was accepted, but if it makes no
03:23	10		sense, surely you're going to look at it?
	11	A	That's your argument, that it makes no sense. I
	12		mean if and that argument is based on two
	13		specific scenarios which may have occurred, but
	14		something else may have occurred, but we'll never
03:23	15		know for sure.
	16	Q	Well, of course we know for sure, because we know
	17		Larry Fisher did it. Why wouldn't we know for
	18		sure? Do you not you accept Larry Fisher did
	19		it; do you not?
03:23	20	A	Yes, he's been convicted.
	21	Q	Well, you say he's been convicted, but do you
	22		accept it?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	Okay.
03:23	25	A	But something else happened that morning that



			, age 66662
	1		involved David Milgaard, Ron Wilson, and Nichol
	2		John, and it
	3	Q	Like what?
	4	A	Like getting stuck in an alley, like confronting a
03:24	5		woman, asking for directions and that kind of
	6		thing.
	7	Q	What
	8	А	At or near that location.
	9	Q	Why
03:24	10	А	It's not up to me to validate
	11	Q	Why
	12	А	a Crown theory that was advanced at trial.
	13		What it is up to me to do is to examine the
	14		specific points raised by an applicant who
03:24	15		suggests that
	16	Q	Why do you
	17	А	If I may be permitted to continue?
	18	Q	Sure, go ahead?
	19	А	who suggests that there are specific
03:24	20		deficiencies.
	21		And, for example, the
	22		exoneration of Mr. Milgaard by Dr. Ferris, that's
	23		something; the lying witness, that's something,
	24		and we look at the evidence in relation to that.
03:24	25		We are not expected to review every single aspect
			Movey CompuCourt Poporting

			G
	1		of the case, and particularly aspects of the case
	2		that were squarely before the jury, in the absence
	3		of fresh evidence. That's the approach we've
	4		taken, that's the approach I took, and that is my
03:25	5		answer to your question.
	6	Q	Okay. And you're satisfied a woman was approached
	7		and something occurred or didn't occur; I'm not
	8		sure?
	9	A	Ms. John testified that there was a confrontation
03:25	10		between Mr. Milgaard and a woman.
	11	Q	And he stabbed her?
	12	A	I don't think she said that.
	13	Q	She saw a knife in the right hand and stabbing?
	14	A	That's is that her testimony at trial?
03:25	15	Q	Of course not, but
	16	A	Well, that's my point.
	17	Q	You're
	18	A	Well
	19	Q	You're saying that you believe there was a
03:25	20		confrontation with some woman that morning nearby;
	21		why nearby?
	22	A	Based on
	23		MR. McLEOD: Mr. Commissioner, I
	24		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sorry?
03:26	25		MR. McLEOD: I think, I just pause for a



1 2 3 4 5 03:26 6 8 9 03:26 10 11 12 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 13 say to that, Mr. Wolch? Well I'm, in terms of his role 14 MR. WOLCH: 03:26 15 16 17 18 19 03:26 20 makes no sense at all. 21 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 22 23

24

03:27 25

moment, just to, I think, reiterate the objection that I made this morning, that perhaps My Learned Friend again is persisting in asking Mr. Williams for his opinion as to what occurred, and Mr. Williams on quite a number of occasions now has advised that that's not his role, that his purpose was quite different. And I think we're just going over the same ground again and again and again, asking questions that Mr. Williams simply is not in a position to answer, because that was not his purpose or his role, and --Yeah. What do you

advising the minister, I can't imagine how the person advising won't comment -- I'm not asking him to comment now -- not comment on, in terms of merits, on an assessment of whether the individual is innocent or guilty. That just

Well, I thought Mr. Wolch's objective was to demonstrate that, not what the witness thought now so much, but that in view of the facts which he, Mr. Wolch, takes to be incontrovertible, how could the



	1	witness not think it at the time; i.e. that it is
	2	impossible that the Nichol John story was true or
	3	had any merit to it. So I I believe that was
	4	your objective; am I right?
03:27	5	MR. WOLCH: Oh, absolutely.
	6	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: However he's, as
	7	you point out, Mr. MacLeod, he has suggested that
	8	repetitively with no success, so I suppose there
	9	comes a time when he'll move on.
03:27	10	MR. McLEOD: That's correct. Thank you.
	11	MR. WOLCH: I'll move on.
	12	BY MR. WOLCH:
	13	Q And just to be sure that this document that's now
	14	on the screen, where it's suggested that what
03:27	15	those facts are, does not
	16	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We have another
	17	contributor here.
	18	MR. LORAN: Mr. Commissioner, Pat Loran for
	19	the Saskatoon Police Service.
03:28	20	I think it's been put to this
	21	witness that the page of this document which is
	22	up on the screen now was created prior to the
	23	statements being made by Nichol John, Ron Wilson,



been established in evidence.

03:28 25

	1	To the extent that Mr. Wolch
	2	wishes to put it forward as his theory in terms
	3	of when the document was created, that's fine,
	4	but I think it's maybe improper to suggest to the
03:28	5	witness that it's been established in evidence as
	6	to when this document was created.
	7	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I didn't hear that
	8	suggestion being made.
	9	MR. WOLCH: But I thought it was May 16th
03:28	10	was agreed upon?
	11	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The best evidence
	12	we have is that it was made around May the 16th,
	13	but you are quite right, there has been no direct
	14	evidence of its date.
	15	BY MR. WOLCH:
	16	Q Well perhaps on that point, Mr. Wilson you see
	17	the last line here:
	18	"Nichol John, Wilson and Cadrain be
	19	brought to Saskatoon where with all
03:29	20	present the true story can be obtained
	21	",
	22	even:
	23	" if hypnosis or polygraph are
	24	necessary."
03:29	25	Do you know of any other time when they were



			ŭ
	1		brought to Saskatoon to see Art Roberts?
	2	A	I do not.
	3	Q	So this would have to predate it; wouldn't it?
	4	A	That's a reasonable assumption, yes.
03:29	5	Q	Okay. Does it cause you concern though, in your
	6		assessment, that the possibilities suggested
	7		herein find their way into the statements of John
	8		and Wilson?
	9	A	The mere fact that the suggestion is or a theory
03:29	10		is set forward there, some portions of which are
	11		repeated in the statements of John and Wilson,
	12		alone does not cause me concern.
	13	Q	Okay. Okay. There are only two other matters I
	14		want to canvass with you, Mr. Williams. The first
03:30	15		is fairly brief, I think, and the second might
	16		take a few minutes.
	17		I just want to highlight a
	18		document and see if you've seen it before, 165532.
	19		Now this is a letter dated March the 12th of '91
03:30	20		to Kim Campbell, and if you'll turn to the last
	21		page, please, you'll see it's a letter from David,
	22		Joyce, Lorne, Maureen, and Susan Milgaard; do you
	23		see that?
	24	A	I see the signatures, yes.
03:30	25	Q	Okay. Have you seen this letter before?
		l	•



			1 age 33390
	1	A	If you would go to the first page? I believe I
	2		have several years ago, yeah.
	3	Q	This would have been the family's response to the
	4		turning down of the first application, and I won't
03:31	5		go through it in detail, but it refers to the
	6		minister's letter and they talk about:
	7		" a gross miscarriage of justice.",
	8		and that:
	9		" your officials either ignored or
03:31	10		profoundly misunderstood not only the
	11		substance of our application, but also
	12		the evidence at trial."
	13		And they didn't particularize it. So it wasn't
	14		just a matter of the Milgaards going to the media
03:31	15		with their position, they were going right to
	16		Ms. Campbell, saying "here, here's, you're
	17		wrong". And the first point is that they say
	18		that:
	19		"The Department of Justice Did Not
03:32	20		Undertake a Full Review"
	21		And I just want to deal with this paragraph here:
	22		"In December of 1988, we submitted to
	23		your Department the report of Dr. James
	24		Ferris, as well as the Affidavit of
03:32	25		Deborah Hall. Dr. Ferris was not
			4



			•
	1		contacted, even by telephone, until
	2		<u>after</u> we submitted the report of
	3		Markesteyn in June of 1990, which was
	4		eighteen months after the
03:32	5		application had been received by your
	6		Department. Deborah Hall was not
	7		examined by Department counsel until
	8		November 6, 1989, which is nearly one
	9		year after the application had been
03:32	10		submitted."
	11		Are those facts correct?
	12	A	The facts are correct in the sense that the dates
	13		recited are correct. However, the application,
	14		although the application is dated December of 1988
03:32	15		the trial transcript and the prelim transcripts
	16		did not arrive, I believe, before May of 1989, it
	17		took some time to review it, and consequently that
	18		informed the timing of the interview of Ms. Hall
	19		which occurred in November of that year.
03:33	20		In relation to the Ferris
	21		material, I think by August of that year we had
	22		received certain reports about the value of Dr.
	23		Ferris' opinion.
	24	Q	Okay. But you see, rightly or wrongly, why this
03:33	25		might have caused the applicants or the Milgaards

			C
	1		to feel that matters were not being dealt with
	2		promptly?
	3	A	The I'm not certain what information the
	4		Milgaards knew, but you certainly knew, sir, in
03:33	5		February of 1989, that the application was not
	6		complete and that we requested the trial
	7		transcripts, the prelim transcripts, and I believe
	8		some other materials in order to complete the
	9		application, failing which we would not be in a
03:34	10		position to assess the claims of Deborah Hall.
	11	Q	Mr. Williams, perhaps I'll repeat the question so
	12		you understand it. Do you see how the Milgaards
	13		might have looked at this and come to the
	14		conclusion, and I said rightfully or wrongly, that
03:34	15		there was an unreasonable delay on your part,
	16		looking at the time taken to speak to Ferris and
	17		Hall?
	18	A	That may be your view, it is not mine, sir.
	19	Q	Okay. But if you well they also put in a
03:34	20		paragraph:
	21		"You Have Re-tried the Case."
	22		What was your view on this?
	23	А	I'm sorry?
	24	Q	What was your view on this:
03:34	25		"The clearest example of this is your $lacksquare$



	1		finding that Ronald Dale Wilson is not a
	2		reliable witness. Weighing evidence
	3		goes to the heart of the nature of a
	4		trial. The essence of Wilson's
03:34	5		testimonythat is that he liedis
	6		totally ignored."
	7		Do you have any view on that?
	8	А	The evidence that Mr. Wilson brought by way of his
	9		June 4th, 1990 statement was not reliable and
03:35	10		consequently it did not, in our view, dislodge his
	11		trial testimony, which was the subject of
	12		cross-examination, and it was up to the Minister
	13		to make a decision as to what weight, if any, she
	14		wished to give to the June 4th, 1990 statement,
03:35	15		and I think she set out her reasons in her letter.
	16	Q	What would be his motive for lying?
	17	А	You'd have to ask him.
	18	Q	No, no, as you interpreted it? Normally in
	19		weighing credibility you weigh motive; why is
03:35	20		somebody saying what they do?
	21	А	In my assessment of Mr. Wilson's various
	22		statements I simply pointed out the areas of
	23		divergence between what he was now saying and what
	24		he said at trial and what other witnesses
03:35	25		confirmed. I did not speculate about what his
			1



	1		motives may be and I do not embark on that.
	2	Q	But is that
	3	А	That's for others wiser than me to do.
	4	Q	Well, isn't credibility often determined by
03:36	5		motivation, like isn't that how you determine
	6		credibility very often; what is the motive behind
	7		what's being said?
	8	А	And that's a decision for the minister to take.
	9	Q	I mean Wilson was walking into perjury and
03:36	10		everything else?
	11	А	You're asking me to get into Mr. Wilson's mind,
	12		and that's a journey I'm loath to undertake.
	13	Q	Well, I think you took it, but anyway we can turn
	14		to the next page. I think you dealt with this,
03:36	15		they talk about your department not being
	16		objective, and they give as an example Mr. Corbett
	17		and the Elvis. I won't go through that, I think
	18		you explained that the other day.
	19		They talk about interviewing
03:36	20		of witnesses, etcetera, etcetera, and I think you
	21		and I went through that in terms of you seemed to
	22		be Clarence Darrow on a couple witnesses, and very
	23		mild on another, and didn't question Mr. Fisher,
	24		so I won't go through all that but they do state
03:37	25		that.

And then, if we can turn to

the next page, any comment on this paragraph here

that:

"Even more distressing,

however, is your belief that the advice

however, is your belief that the advice of 'independant' counsel somehow makes the process more palatable. It is ironic indeed that the advice you sought was from a former member of the judiciary. After all, what we sought in our application was to have the case essentially reargued in a Court of law. The enormous flaw in the thinking of your officials was that counsel for the applicant was not invited to participate in this, or for that matter, any other aspect of the case."

Any comment on that?

Well you will recall, sir, on October 1st, 1990 a significant amount of time was spent with Justice officials and yourself in which you made submissions with respect to each of the grounds advanced in this application. It is the minister's prerogative to obtain advice from whatever source he or she deems appropriate.

Minister Campbell chose, in the circumstances of that application, to obtain the advice of a preeminent jurist, William McIntyre. That was the minister's decision. That is one of the prerogatives of the minister.

And in the context of you having had a full opportunity to present your submissions both verbally and in writing, that -- the distress that your client felt is, although regrettable, perhaps reflects a misunderstanding of the entire process of the Section 690 as it then existed.

Well, okay. Go to the next paragraph, sir, it answers it:

"We have no idea what information was provided to ... Justice McIntyre, nor are we aware of the contents of his opinion. After our counsel met with your officials in Ottawa on October 1 ... it became abundantly clear that there were very different views with respect to the facts of the case. How one views those facts will, in large measure, be determinative of how one views the

0

1

2

3

			3
	1		application in its entirely. As you may
	2		be aware, the judicial system is
	3		uniquely geared to the situation where
	4		competing views of the facts of the case
03:39	5		are presented for evaluation. Over
	6		time, we have come to believe that it
	7		would be best if the views of an accused
	8		(or the applicant in this case) be
	9		presented by someone other than a
03:39	10		representative of the state, and
	11		adjudicated by an independent body, not
	12		someone who is retained by your
	13		Department."
	14		Would you not agree that that makes sense?
03:40	15	А	I don't agree.
	16	Q	The letter is quite lengthy, and I'm not going to
	17		go through it, it can be read. But if you go to
	18		page 37, it's page 6, Larry Fisher. If I can just
	19		highlight that:
03:40	20		"With respect to Larry
	21		Fisher, it would appear that you have
	22		completely missed the point insofar as
	23		the relevance of this information is
	24		concerned. The jury was entitled to
03:40	25		know that there was an extremely violent



1 serial rapist living in the basement of 2 the home that Milgaard ultimately 3 Moreover, the jury was visited. entitled to know that this individual 4 5 had previously attacked two women who 03:40 resided in that neighbourhood. 6 Moreover, the jury was entitled to know 8 that Larry Fisher took the same bus to 9 work as did Gail Miller. It may have 03:40 10 been a critical point in the defence of 11 this case for the jury to not only 12 conclude that someone else other than 13 Milgaard may have committed the crime, 14 but also be able to identify the likely 03:41 15 perpetrator. The investigation done by 16 your Department in this respect since 17 the disclosure of the information about 18 Larry Fisher has been wholly 19 unsatisfactory. The essence of your 03:41 20 conclusion dismissing this evidence is 21 that you believe David Milgaard was 22 able, without any prior knowledge, to 23 imitate in many ways the modus operandi 24 of Larry Fisher. It is simply beyond 03:41 25 belief."



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Do you take exception to anything in there?
	2	А	We now know that Larry Fisher committed the murder
	3		of Gail Miller. At the time, in the absence of
	4		the DNA evidence, there was insufficient
03:41	5		information that linked Mr. Fisher to that murder.
	6	Q	You say "we" now, you mean "you" now know?
	7	А	As of 1997.
	8	Q	You know, but "we" implies others didn't know. It
	9		was clearly asserted in letter after letter Larry
03:41	10		Fisher did it, it's only you that didn't know;
	11		isn't that correct?
	12	А	The mere assertion, sir, without a factual
	13		underpinning, does not provide evidence.
	14	Q	Well there was the similar act evidence that was
03:42	15		accepted by the Court, there was Larry Fisher's
	16		wife that was accepted by the Court, and there was
	17		John Patterson who was accepted by the Court or
	18		the jury, there was all that; correct?
	19	A	Those things were accepted at trial, yes.
03:42	20	Q	By the jury?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	Yes. It was all available before?
	23	A	What was not available before, sir, was DNA
	24		evidence linking Mr. Fisher to Gail Miller.
03:42	25	Q	Okay. There is one last subject I'd like to deal

1		with you. And, you know, we have had a fair bit
2		of difficulty in determining what was going on in
3		your department, and I understand the, you know,
4		judgements and everything, but I do want to draw
03:43 5		your attention that the minister wrote a book
6		about this case, didn't she, or at least a
7		chapter?
8	A	There was a discussion in the minister's book
9		I'm not sure if my mike is on?
03:43 10	Q	I think your mike is off. I'm not sure if that's
11		a government ploy or is a
12	A	There are a number of sins that are laid at the
13		feet of government, but perhaps a simple bad
14		connection will correct.
03:43 15		She did write a book. She did
16		include, in the book, some of her experiences in
17		relation to the Milgaard application.
18	Q	Did you read the chapter?
19	A	I did.
03:43 20	Q	Did you have any input before she wrote it?
21	A	No.
22	Q	She didn't come to you for advice or for comments?
23	A	In terms of her book?
24	Q	Well, the chapter, the factually accurate
03:44 25		material, information?
	li .	



			Page 39409
	1	A	I wasn't consulted on that.
	2	Q	Okay. I'd like to put it on the screen, I don't
	3		think it is in the database, but I did give it to
	4		the to our friends over there.
03:44	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I thought it was.
	6		MR. WOLCH: If it isn't, I would be very
	7		happy Mr. Hodson, who knows everything, can
	8		tell us.
	9		MR. HODSON: Do you want me to read it for
03:44	10		you?
	11		MR. WOLCH: I notice a
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Is it on the
	13		database, Mr. Hodson?
	14		MR. HODSON: Well, there was one book,
03:44	15		yeah. I think Mr. Wilson had used it and
	16		discovered that there was two different versions.
	17		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, I remember
	18		that. I'd like the chapter put on the database,
	19		anyway, from whichever version. Yes, we have it,
03:45	20		thank you.
	21		MR. HODSON: The page numbering may be
	22		different.
	23		MR. WOLCH: You'll be happy to know, Mr.
	24		Williams, this is the last thing I'm going to
03:45	25		cover with you, so



1 Α That's just the beginning, there are still others 2 lining up, Mr. Wolch. 3 MR. WOLCH: That's your counsel or several 4 of your counsel. 5 BY MR. WOLCH: 6 Q If I can -- well, okay, Kim Campbell, Time and Chance, The Political Memoirs of Canada's First Woman Prime Minister; do you see that? 8 9 Chapter 10, Doing the Right Thing, a rather 03:45 10 interesting title. There's some things I'd like 11 to talk about here. She says that: "In my almost three years as 12 13 justice minister, I had to exercise a 14 quazi-judicial authority, or act 'like a 03:46 15 judge, ' in a number of different 16 The Milgaard case was the contexts. 17 most difficult of all. After I left 18 government following the 1993 election, 19 I received a letter from a former senior 03:46 20 official in Justice who had worked with 21 me on the case. He wrote of his 22 appreciation for my desire to 'do what 23 was right, not what was politically 24 expedient.'"



Were you the author of that letter?

03:46 25

	Ī		
	1	Α	I was not.
	2	Q	Okay:
	3		" 'do what was right, and not what
	4		was politically expedient.'"
03:46	5	А	Okay.
	6	Q	"The Milgaard case had shown me how
	7		incredibly difficult it can be to
	8		determine what the right thing is, and
	9		how politics can get in the way of doing
03:46	10		it."
	11		Okay? She then goes on to talk about being in
	12		Winnipeg, Meech Lake Accord, she's talking about
	13		the meeting with Joyce Milgaard. If you can turn
	14		the page. And I we've all, I think, seen that
03:47	15		on TV, I'm sure you've seen it, it was played
	16		thousands of times, with Kim Campbell sort of
	17		pushing Joyce away; you've seen that?
	18	А	I saw the clip of the encounter between
	19		Mrs. Milgaard and Kim Campbell.
03:47	20	Q	Okay. She says:
	21		"As a decision-maker in a legal process,
	22		my role in this instance was akin to
	23		that of a judge. Unfortunately, people
	24		who would never have dreamed of
03:47	25		approaching a judge thought it perfectly
			4

			7 age 55 772
	1		acceptable to approach me after all,
	2		politicians are supposed to be
	3		accessible."
	4		Would you say there's a problem when the
03:47	5		decision-maker is an elected official?
	6	A	I'm sorry?
	7	Q	Well, Kim Campbell is elected?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	She's accountable to people who believe they can
03:47	10		call up their member of parliament and say what
	11		they want?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	Okay. Do you see a difficulty though when she's
	14		also, as she says, being that of a judge?
03:48	15	A	There are certain functions that ministers have
	16		that perhaps are incompatible. On the one hand
	17		they have a political constituency, but ministers
	18		of justice are unique in cabinet in the sense that
	19		as ministers of justice and in exercising the role
03:48	20		of Attorney General, there's certain
	21		responsibilities that take them above the
	22		political fray and those responsibilities signal
	23		sometimes a different response in terms of the
	24		execution of their duty. Now, this is minister
03:48	25		this is Ms. Campbell's appreciation of her role
			Movey CompuCount Penerting

	1		and to the extent that that was her view, that was
	2		her view. You know, I don't necessarily see a
	3		problem. I think there is a method under the
	4		existing Section 690 process and even under the
03:49	5		former Section 690 process for an applicant to
	6		provide whatever submissions, whatever information
	7		that the applicant wished the minister to
	8		consider. There was a methodology, there was a
	9		way of getting that information there.
03:49	10	Q	No, but I guess what I'm getting at is that most
	11		people would not consider approaching Justice
	12		MacCallum and saying, you know, you've got a case
	13		coming on, I want to tell you about this, because
	14		most of us understand a judge is a judge and you
03:49	15		don't do that kind of thing, but politicians?
	16	А	The Minister of Justice and the Attorney General
	17		in the cabinet has a unique and special role.
	18	Q	She's still a politician?
	19	A	She's still a politician, but in the exercise of
03:50	20		some of her duties, she's entitled to create the
	21		mechanism for access that she deems appropriate.
	22		Obviously she felt that the personal contact at
	23		that time was not appropriate.
	24	Q	Okay. Just scroll down to the I just want to
03:50	25		touch on this here:



1 "In Canada, the right of the executive 2 branch of government (the cabinet) to 3 address miscarriages of justice derives 4 from the royal prerogative of mercy." 5 I just want to pause there for a second. 03:50 Is 6 690, or whatever number it is, applications? 8 Well, there are two aspects to the royal

12 13

03:50 10

9

11

14

03:51 15

17

16

18 19

03:51 20

21 22

23

24

03:51 25

mercy a term that you think should be applied to prerogative of mercy and the quote that you refer to there refers to a different section of the Criminal Code which deals specifically with the royal prerogative of mercy, and I believe it was either 749 or 750, I haven't checked the latest Martins in terms of the renumbering. Quite apart from that royal prerogative which is referred to is a companion section which is Section 696 as it now stands, which was Section 690. That was the way, constitutionally, it has devolved down from the Queen into a dominion and into Canada as we now know it, so there still exists two separate heads of authority for granting what is referred to as a royal prerogative of mercy and there are circumstances in which someone who is properly convicted may be relieved of the punishment by the grant of the royal prerogative of mercy.



	1	Q	Okay. Well, I'm just quoting her words:
	2		"It is to this power that people have
	3		recourse when they have exhausted all
	4		legal remedies. It is a cliché of our
03:51	5		legal tradition that it is better for
	6		ten guilty men to go free than for one
	7		innocent man to be convicted."
	8]	Does that cliché have anything at all to do with
	9	,	the 696 application? It doesn't make any sense
03:52	10		loes it?
	11	A 1	No, I think what she's basically saying is
	12	=	repeating a cliché that's often reported, I don't
	13	;	see the context as you've read it and with the
	14		590, but it doesn't I just don't understand the
03:52	15		connection you are trying to make, sir.
	16	Q T	Well, I'm saying when you are doing an assessment,
	17	,	that cliché has no bearing on your assessment, you
	18		are not looking to see if, you know, they have,
	19	-	it's better for 10 guilty guys to go free.
03:52	20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Can we see the
	21]	next page? Maybe there should be a new
	22]	paragraph.
	23	BY MR	. WOLCH:
	24	Q	"The Department of Justice receives
03:52	25		about thirty applications for review of \P

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		alleged wrongful convictions every
	2		year."
	3	A	Yeah.
	4	Q	If you can just scroll down a bit, she says:
03:53	5		"The test on which the recommendation
	6		for action is based is: "Is there a
	7		reasonable basis on which to conclude
	8		that there has likely been a miscarriage
	9		of justice?"
03:53	10		And that's correctly stated is it?
	11	А	I believe so, yeah.
	12	Q	She talks about Steven Truscott and how she was
	13		influenced by a book, and I presume by the media
	14		coverage, which is sort of ironic I would think,
03:53	15		that she's complaining about media, media,
	16		media and says the case that inspired her was
	17		Steven Truscott where she read a book professing
	18		his innocence. Do you see some irony there?
	19	A	I think there's a difference between a book which
03:53	20		is well researched and some of the articles we've
	21		seen.
	22	Q	Well, Truscott still hasn't been cleared?
	23	А	Truscott is before the Ontario Court of Appeal.
	24	Q	Believe me, I'm aware of it. If we can turn to
03:54	25		the next page, it's a fair discussion, a
		İ	

	1	discussion on Steven Truscott's case, she talks
	2	about her family and says:
	3	"We had both been strongly influenced by
	4	The Trial of Steven Truscott, and
03:54	5	Hall's"
	6	I take it that's Justice Emmett Hall,
	7	"critique seemed to us to be a clear
	8	rationale for the new trial. After my
	9	experience with the Milgaard case, I'm
03:54	10	less certain of what I know about
	11	Truscott."
	12	So Milgaard caused her to question Truscott,
	13	which is quite an interesting development. Now,
	14	at the bottom of the page:
03:54	15	"In mid-January 1991, I finally received
	16	the file. The materials covered a third
	17	of the large conference table that stood
	18	along one wall of my office. Looking at
	19	them, I decided to set aside the weekend
03:54	20	of January 26 to review them."
	21	And she goes on to say, I'll get to it, but how
	22	busy she had been. Now, the weekend to review a
	23	third of a large conference table, would you
	24	think that's adequate to review this case?
03:55	25	A What she said about her intention to set aside a



1 weekend and the amount of time that she spent are two different things. 2 3 0 Okay. 4 Α Keep in mind that the minister was also assisted 5 by her own advisors who participated in that 03:55 6 process. We're going to get to them in a second. Q 8 just turn the page, I won't go through the first 9 paragraph which talks about the Gulf War and how 03:55 10 busy she was. Here she says: 11 "I enjoyed working in my Justice office 12 on the weekend because hardly anyone was 13 around. The office had a small kitchen 14 where I could make coffee and put my 15 lunch in the fridge. It was a 03:56 16 comfortable environment in which to 17 hunker down and focus on serious 18 Peter Lugli, my senior policy matters. 19 adviser, met me there on Saturday 20 morning with Eugene Williams, the highly 03:56 21 professional departmental lawyer in 22 charge of the Milgaard file. Eugene's 23 competence and encyclopedic knowledge of 24 the section 690 files always impressed



me."

03:56 25

	1		It's quite an endorsement you got there. I
	2		thought
	3	A	It's one of a few.
	4	Q	I thought you only had about one file with her or
03:56	5		something, before this, before Milgaard. I mean,
	6		this makes it sound like you were working with her
	7		quite regularly. I thought you never even talked
	8		to her.
	9	A	What I meant
03:56	10	Q	Until Milgaard you hadn't even talked to her.
	11	A	No, it's not that I didn't talk to the minister,
	12		but I was the coordinator of the Section 690
	13		applications that went up. What it simply meant
	14		was that there were other lawyers who would
03:57	15		perform work on the files, but in my capacity as
	16		coordinator, I would be in touch with the
	17		minister's office, but I wasn't on a first name
	18		basis with Minister Campbell, but I did have a
	19		fairly intimate knowledge of the files that went
03:57	20		up because they went through my bailiwick.
	21	Q	I'll skip the next paragraph which talks about Mr.
	22		Lugli, and then she says:
	23		"I told Peter and Eugene not to stick
	24		around. As long as I could reach them
03:57	25		by phone for urgent questions, I
		l	



	1	preferred to go through the materials
	2	all at once on my own. Later, Peter and
	3	Eugene came in to discuss what I had
	4	read up to that point, and we met until
03:57	5	about 10:30 that evening."
	6	Now, even though I think she puts it in a book, I
	7	guess I can't ask you about what you meant about
	8	that, I assume that's correct. I'm not sure why,
	9	but Mr. Commissioner, am I assuming correctly,
03:58	10	that even though she puts it in a book that she
	11	met, that we can't ask what they talked about?
	12	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, I ask for
	13	submissions from Crown in Right of Canada.
	14	MR. FRAYER: I don't think Mr. Wolch is
03:58	15	right in his observations. The mere fact that
	16	she makes that statement in there doesn't give
	17	him the opportunity to go behind what the court
	18	has said.
	19	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, we mustn't
03:58	20	confuse the question of privilege, which is
	21	waived here obviously, with one of constitutional
	22	prerogative, which trumps privilege clearly, so
	23	if it comes within the constitutional bar, there
	24	it is.



MR. FRAYER:

That's our position.

03:58 25

	1	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
	2	MR. FRAYER: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.
	3	BY MR. WOLCH:
	4	Q Unfortunately she didn't go further in what she
03:58	5	talked about, but anyway, so we won't talk about
	6	what you talked about until 10:30 that evening,
	7	but the next paragraph tells us:
	8	"The entire weekend was spent becoming
	9	thoroughly familiar with the issues. It
03:59	10	was all there the crime scene, the
	11	statements. The trial and appeal
	12	records. I found myself deeply affected
	13	by the sadness of the crime itself, the
	14	senseless and brutal murder of Gail
03:59	15	Miller, and by the implications of
	16	whatever decision I would make for a man
	17	who had been in jail since he was 17
	18	years old. I went through it all,
	19	carefully making notes about the points
03:59	20	I wished to pursue further."
	21	She says:
	22	"My sense after that weekend was that
	23	there just wasn't enough there to grant
	24	the application. However, this was a
03:59	25	very serious matter, so I wanted to take
		lacksquare

1 some time to reflect. There was another 2 reason for delaying my decision. During 3 the department's evaluation of the 4 application, Milgaard's lawyers had 5 publicly called into question the 03:59 6 impartially of Eugene and other 7 government lawyers. Although I had seen 8 no evidence of bias..." 9 She hadn't even talked to you I don't think, but 04:00 10 anyway, "...in order to ensure confidence in the 11 12 integrity of the process, I decided it 13 would be a good idea to retain "eminent 14 counsel" -- someone of unimpeachable 04:00 15 credentials and from outside the 16 government -- to provide me with a 17 second independent opinion. We had retained the Honourable William 18 19 McIntyre, a recently retired justice of 04:00 20 the Supreme Court of Canada and one of 21 the country's leading criminal law 22 experts, and I was waiting to receive 23 his opinion. I had the benefit of his 24 advice throughout the process." 04:00 25 Is that accurate, that she had the benefit



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		throughout the process?
	2	А	That's what the minister wrote. I have no facts
	3		to dispute it.
	4	Q	Okay. If we can just go a little further:
04:00	5		"A concerted effort was made by
	6		Milgaard's advocates to convince the
	7		public that Justice would be
	8		biased in favour of "the system."
	9		And she talks about their job, etcetera,
04:00	10		etcetera. And then at the bottom:
	11		"After a series of meetings with my
	12		departmental officials, whom I
	13		cross-examined"
	14		I take it you were being cross-examined but we
04:01	15		can't find out what she asked, okay:
	16		"posing questions and testing their
	17		arguments"
	18		It says your arguments.
	19	А	Testing their arguments.
04:01	20	Q	Whose arguments are their arguments?
	21	А	Departmental officials.
	22	Q	So your arguments were being tested according to
	23		her?
	24	A	The arguments of the officials of the department
04:01	25		were being tested.
		I	



			S .
	1	Q C	kay. Then she wrote:
	2		"To advise that I concluded that
	3		a remedy"
	4	I	urn the page
04:01	5		"was not appropriate in the
	6		circumstances."
	7	I	hen she reviews the case, and I'm not going to
	8	g	o through it, but you can look at it, and the
	9	f	acts she gives are heading off to Saskatoon,
04:02	10	p	lan to pick up Cadrain, arrived in Saskatoon,
	11	s	aw a woman wearing a dark coat, we got the
	12	S	tupid bitch comment in there, car stuck in the
	13	а	lley, Wilson and John left the car, free it by
	14	p	oushing, not succeeding, etcetera, etcetera, and
04:02	15	i	t's all here anyway, but I don't want to take
	16	t	he time to read it all. Wilson carried on down
	17	t	he street, etcetera, etcetera, etcetera, and
	18	N	richol John pushing over beside David and David
	19	W	as cold and breathing heavily.
04:02	20		So that's holus-bolus
	21	а	ccepting, well, whatever the Crown theory is, it
	22	đ	loesn't say what street, but holus-bolus
	23	а	ccepting it, and then it goes on:
	24		"In due course they got the car moving
04:02	25		and arrived at the Cadrain house."

	1		You'll notice that there's a quantum leap there
	2		because we leave out the Danchuks, we leave out
	3		the Rasmussens, just straight to Cadrains. You
	4		see that?
04:03	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	Okay, if we can just turn the page, they talk
	7		about what occurred at Cadrains supposedly, the
	8		car getting repaired, leaving, and then we have
	9		the cosmetic bag being thrown out of the car. Did
04:03	10		you ever realize that Nichol John that Gail
	11		Miller's cosmetic bag wasn't missing? I'll help
	12		with you that. At the Fisher trial the
	13		prosecutors dismissed it quite easily by saying
	14		you have the cosmetic bag in court, you have it in
04:03	15		the picture, it never went missing. Did you ever
	16		consider that?
	17	A	There was evidence at trial that Nichol John
	18		picked out something from the glove box which I
	19		believe was described as a cosmetic bag or case,
04:04	20		that it was taken from her by David Milgaard and
	21		thrown out the window. My examination of various
	22		witnesses prompted me to conclude that there was
	23		no evidence that contradicted the fact that such
	24		an event took place. Whether or not the cosmetic
04:04	25		case that was thrown out of the window belonged to



	1		that of Gail Miller or not was not the issue. I
	2		assume there was an assumption at some point in
	3		time that it may have belonged to her, but that
	4		was the evidence as I understood it, but I wasn't
04:04	5		aware of what was led at the Fisher trial.
	6	Q	Okay. It talks about the statement that David
	7		supposedly made to Wilson which Wilson said, had
	8		recanted by then; correct?
	9	A	He disputed that in his June 4th, 1990 statement,
04:05	10		yes.
	11	Q	Yes. And we now can understand that it was false,
	12		there's no way David confessed to a murder he
	13		hadn't committed, put a purse in a trash can;
	14		correct? You accept that?
04:05	15	A	I accept your submission, yes.
	16	Q	Do you accept that when Ron says I lied about
	17		that, it's obviously a lie; is it not?
	18	A	It appears as if he was mistaken, sir, in relation
	19		to Gail Miller. That's what he testified at trial
04:05	20		and that's what Minister Campbell repeated in her
	21		book.
	22	Q	Okay. Okay. It goes on to the motel next
	23		page, and, Mr. Williams, let me say that while I'm
	24		going through this fairly quickly, I invite
04:05	25		anybody to read it in its entirety. It then says:



	1	"Five issues, or submissions, were
	2	raised"
	3	And I want to deal with a couple:
	4	"- that a statement was made by Wilson
04:06	5	in June 1990, recanting some of his
	6	previous testimony;"
	7	And:
	8	"- that one Larry Fisher may have
	9	committed the crime and that knowledge
04:06	10	of his other crimes might have had an
	11	impact on the jury;"
	12	If we just turn the page, and go to the next
	13	page, which would be 189:
	14	"The third submission called into
04:06	15	question the reliability of the evidence
	16	given at trial by Ronald Wilson. It
	17	claimed that Wilson, after being coerced
	18	and manipulated by Saskatoon police,
	19	lied at the preliminary and
04:06	20	trial. Wilson made statements dated
	21	March 2 May 23-24 '69, June 4,
	22	1990, and July 20th, 1990. In his June
	23	4, 1990, statement, he denied portions
	24	of his May 23 statement.
04:06	25	Nonetheless, the May 23 statement and
		1



	1	his comments during his interview
	2	place Milgaard in contact with a woman
	3	at or near the time it occurred.
	4	Although Wilson denied seeing a knife in
04:07	5	Milgaard's possession in '90, he
	6	admitted in July that he saw a
	7	bone-handled knife."
	8	Wilson also, in June of '90:
	9	"stated he began to implicate
04:07	10	Milgaard after lengthy interviews by
	11	police in Saskatoon. However, in July
	12	'90 he acknowledged that he had
	13	forgotten that he implicated
	14	Milgaard in conversations with police in
04:07	15	Regina before he arrived in Saskatoon,
	16	where he was again interviewed by
	17	police. I considered this oversight by
	18	Wilson to be very important in assessing
	19	the allegations of police coercion and
04:07	20	manipulation"
	21	And in her letter she said, she stated:
	22	"Mr. Wilson now states that he has no
	23	recollection of Nichol John's hysteria
	24	when he returned to the car, nor the
04:07	25	incident involving a ladies cosmetic



			. ago 55 125
	1		case. Although twenty years have
	2		elapsed since this event, others who
	3		witnessed it vividly recall the cosmetic
	4		case incident. Mr. Cadrain and Ms. John
04:07	5		also confirm events, which were the
	6		subject of Mr. Wilson's trial testimony,
	7		which Mr. Wilson no longer recalls.
	8		With respect to the
	9		lie-detector test in Saskatoon that
04:08	10		Wilson described at one point as a
	11		"sweat session," I wrote: "Mr. Wilson
	12		has acknowledged that the questioning
	13		was polite and courteous the tone of
	14		the interview was pleasant. Further, he
04:08	15		noted that he was neither threatened nor
	16		induced by promises to provide the
	17		statement. He confirmed this at the
	18		preliminary inquiry, at trial and during
	19		his July interview." On the matter of
04:08	20		Wilson's testimony I concluded: "The
	21		current retraction of Mr. Wilson of much
	22		of his trial evidence is unconvincing."
	23		Now, she is finding a credibility finding about
	24		Mr. Wilson's recantation; correct?
04:08	25	А	Yes. She wasn't convinced.

			Page 39430 ————
	1	Q	What legal background would she have had?
	2	A	The minister was a lawyer.
	3	Q	I know that, but what legal background?
	4	A	I don't know of her CV, sir.
04:08	5	Q	Did she ever practice law?
	6	А	I don't know her CV.
	7	Q	You don't know if she practiced criminal law or
	8		any law at all?
	9	А	The minister was the Minister of Justice whose
04:09	10		responsibility it was to give careful
	11		consideration to the evidence. She stated she did
	12		so. If you would like to challenge her
	13		credibility, I'm not the person who can assist you
	14		on that.
04:09	15	Q	I just asked you a question.
	16		"The fourth submission was the
	17		allegation that there was another
	18		possible and even likely perpetrator of
	19		the crime in the area, Larry Fisher.
04:09	20		Fisher, who by the strangest of
	21		coincidences actually lived in an
	22		apartment in the basement of
	23		Cadrain's home, was subsequently
	24		convicted of a number of attacks on
04:09	25		women. The attacks bore some



1 resemblance to the attack on Gail 2 Miller. At the time of the first 3 application, however, information was 4 incomplete, and there was not then or 5 later any evidence whatsoever directly 04:09 linking Fisher to the Miller murder. 6 7 wrote, "The observation of Linda Fisher, 8 his former wife, that her paring knife 9 was missing at the time of the murder 04:10 10 was fully investigated, in addition to other assertions. Neither Ms. Fisher's 11 12 suspicions, which were conveyed to the 13 police in 1980, nor other 14 well-publicized assertions by her, 04:10 15 provide any evidence to link Larry 16 Fisher to Gail Miller's death. 17 Ms. Fisher noted that the photo and 18 knife similar to the murder weapon 19 indicated a different handle type, 04:10 20 colour and blade from her missing knife. 21 However serious Mr. Fisher's criminal 22 record may be, the entire record at 23 trial and in this application reveals no 24 evidence to connect him with the killing of Gail Miller." 04:10 25



			ŭ
	1		So that was her finding; correct?
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	And it was something you agreed with?
	4	А	That was the minister's finding.
04:10	5	Q	No, but you agreed with it?
	6	А	I had no reason to dispute it.
	7	Q	And the fifth submission, regarding that the
	8		impossibility, it's about the impossibility of him
	9		committing the crime:
04:10 1	0		"It is important to remember that the
1	1		jury heard all the evidence at trial.
1	2		The jury heard the witnesses, the
1	3		counsels' addresses and a proper charge
1	4		on this aspect of the case before they
04:11 1	5		reached a conclusion. Indeed, this was
1	6		one of the primary defences raised at
1	7		trial. There is no evidence to suggest
1	8		that their conclusion was probably
1	9		wrong."
04:11 2	20		Now we get to something that I suggest might be
2	1		considered fairly important.
2	2		"Since the remedies under 690 are
2	:3		extraordinary it has always been
2	24		recognized that, in evaluating an
04:11 2	25		application, the justice minister is not
			•



		•
1		bound by the rules of evidence. That
2		is, the minister may take into account
3		information that may not be admissible
4		in a court. Such a piece of information
5		was before me in considering the
6		Milgaard case. You may have detected a
7		gap in the trial evidence of John,
8		who remained in the car when Milgaard
9		and Wilson went for help. Wilson
10		describes her "hysterical behaviour"
11		but there was no clear explanation from
12		her as to why that was so. Here is what
13		John was able to say before the trial
14		about the events of that morning.
15		On May 24 John made a
16		statement to the police"
17		And this goes through the statement, May 24th
18		statement that we have certainly heard. Now look
19		at this:
20		"At the preliminary hearing, John told
21		essentially the same story as Wilson,
22		and in addition described the events she
23		had seen in the alley."
24		You see that?
25	А	I see it.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	How wrong is that?
	2	А	That's not my recollection of the prelim evidence.
	3	Q	That's seriously wrong isn't it? Very seriously.
	4		I asked you earlier about that and you said it
04:12	5		would be very important that she had testified
	6		under oath as to seeing the killing. Can the
	7		minister be more wrong?
	8	Α	That was the minister's perception of what had
	9		happened at the prelim. I think that statement
04:13	10		is, does not reflect the facts at the prelim.
	11	Q	Well, but it's serious, isn't it, a serious
	12		mistake?
	13	A	It's a mistake, Mr. Wolch.
	14	Q	It's not only a serious mistake, but that's
04:13	15		information that she would have got well, I
	16		guess I can't ask you whether you misled her or
	17		not, so we'll move on about that
	18	A	Mr. Wolch, you will recall that a portion of the
	19		book indicates that she the minister had on the
04:13	20		table both the prelim transcript and the trial
	21		transcript.
	22	Q	I appreciate that, but whatever it is, either she
	23		misinformed herself or somebody misinformed her on
	24		a crucial point. Whether the key, the only person
04:14	25		who says she saw the crime adopted it under oath
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

	1		or didn't, it's a crucial point isn't it?
	2	A	It's an important point, sir, and it's there is
	3		a mistake in the text, but she goes on to reveal
	4		at the trial what transpired, and it's the trial
04:14	5		evidence that formed the basis of the conviction.
	6	Q	Well, let's go a little further then:
	7		"At the trial, however, she said that
	8		she couldn't remember the events
	9		involving Milgaard in the lane and his
04:14	10		encounter with the girl. She was
	11		cross-examined on her statement before
	12		the jury, and the jury was properly
	13		directed that her statements at the
	14		preliminary hearing, which incriminated
04:15	15		Milgaard, would constitute no evidence
	16		against him unless she adopted them and
	17		swore they were true."
	18		That's just being made up or totally wrong or
	19		what?
04:15	20	A	It's not accurate. I think I can't speak for
	21		her publisher or her editor.
	22	Q	Well
	23	A	But I think the law is that unless she had adopted
	24		the statements or adopted the facts contained in
04:15	25		her statement of May 24th at trial, you know, it
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



			1 490 00 100
	1		would constitute no evidence, but I wasn't asked
	2		to review this and
	3	Q	It's not a matter of reviewing it, sir, it's just
	4		that she is positively asserting that Nichol John
04:15	5		testified in the preliminary hearing under oath
	6		that she saw the killing, and the jury was told
	7		they have to ignore what she said at the
	8		preliminary under oath, both of which are totally
	9		wrong?
04:16	10	А	Mr. Wolch, it says what it says, and I don't
	11		disagree with you.
	12	Q	But what
	13	А	But that is the recollections, the memoirs, of a
	14		former minister. I don't know when they were
04:16	15		drafted. They certainly don't reflect my
	16		understanding of the matter, and it says what it
	17		says, like I have no further explanation.
	18	Q	But the fact that Nichol John testified at a
	19		preliminary hearing that she saw a killing could
04:16	20		have been very important in the minister's
	21		assessment?
	22	А	I'm not certain, sir, whether the facts recited
	23		there in the book were the identical facts that
	24		the minister considered during the course of her
04:16	25		deliberations. She provided her ruling, or her



	1		decision, in her February 27th, 1991 letter to
	2		you. If, subsequently, there was another recital
	3		in which she has gotten some facts wrong, so be
	4		it, but her February 27th, 1991 letter sets out
04:17	5		the basis of her decision and the reasons she came
	6		to it.
	7		It may be, later on, a slip of
	8		the pen or of different memory has produced this,
	9		but that's there for all to see.
04:17	10	Q	Okay. If we could turn the page, then, to the
	11		bottom:
	12		"A second application was made on
	13		August 16, 1991."
	14		And then if we can just turn the page? I think I
04:18	15		may have skipped a page, so just bear with me for
	16		a second.
	17		It's 192 is where I want to
	18		be. Sorry, go back a page, please. It's my
	19		fault. Okay.
04:18	20		"Nichol",
	21		this is a follow-up to what the minister says:
	22		"Nichol John was interviewed
	23		by Department of Justice lawyers during
	24		the investigation into the Milgaard
04:18	25		application. She still claimed she
		ii .	



	1	couldn't remember some of the vital
	2	details. It was clear from her
	3	statement, however, that she saw
	4	something on that early morning in
04:18	5	Saskatoon that affected her seriously
	6	and that left her tormented by dreams
	7	that involve a violent attack and
	8	killing. During the interview, she drew
	9	a sketch of the position of the vehicle
04:18	10	and the T-shaped intersection of the two
	11	adjoining alleys. It is an accurate
	12	picture of the crime scene and
	13	illustrates at least part of her earlier
	14	testimony at the preliminary hearing as
04:18	15	well as the accurate location of Gail
	16	Miller's body."
	17	Do you see any problem with that?
	18	A Well, I don't agree with some of the assertions of
	19	fact in the sentence beginning:
04:19	20	"It is an accurate picture of the crime
	21	scene and illustrates at least part of
	22	her earlier testimony",
	23	and I'll stop there, because I don't think it
	24	illustrates her testimony either at trial or at
04:19	25	the prelim, and I think that's just a repetition

			1 age 33433
	1		of a mistake that was contained on the earlier
	2		page.
	3		Insofar as the picture as it
	4		relates to a portion of the diagram that was
04:19	5		tendered in evidence, it's fairly close, yes.
	6	Q	Well does it take into account she was shown the
	7		scene?
	8	А	I didn't realize well she was shown the scene,
	9		physically taken there. Yes, I think it does,
	10		so
	11	Q	Well, wouldn't that take away from her accuracy of
	12		being able to draw something?
	13	А	It could inform that, yes.
	14	Q	But the minister, can I ask you if the minister
04:19	15		would have known that, or is that
	16	А	I don't know what's in the minister's mind at that
	17		time.
	18	Q	Okay. But she's got it wrong whatever it is,
	19		whatever it says, she's really having difficulty.
04:20	20		But she says:
	21		"When I made my decision on
	22		the first application, my twelve pages
	23		of reasons were communicated to
	24		Milgaard through his counsel, and once
04:20	25		his counsel made them public, I made
			1



	1	copies available to anyone on request.
	2	However, in the press commentary that
	3	followed there was very little reference
	4	to those reasons. The focus was on the
04:20	5	hostile reaction of Milgaard's
	6	supporters and counsel to my decision."
	7	Can you see why it was hostile? It was wrong,
	8	wasn't it?
	9	A Excuse me, sir?
04:20	10	Q Well, look at, I'll follow in the paragraph:
	11	"Interviews with Milgaard,
	12	his family, and his lawyers charged
	13	either that I got bad advice and didn't
	14	exercise due diligence, or that I was an
04:20	15	active co-conspirator in this alleged
	16	injustice. These were serious charges
	17	and cast aspersions not only on my own
	18	integrity but on that of all my
	19	advisers, including a retired justice of
04:21	20	the Supreme Court of Canada. One of
	21	Milgaard's lawyers, David Asper, accused
	22	the government of using McIntyre 'to
	23	legitimize its process by playing on his
	24	reputation and expertise in criminal
04:21	25	law.' Well, it was perfectly true that

	1		I sought McIntyre's advice to increase
	2		public confidence in the process. Asper
	3		went on to charge that I would not
	4		release McIntyre's opinion because it
04:21	5		would reflect how tainted and slanted
	6		the evidence presented to him was.
	7		Suggesting that someone of McIntyre's
	8		integrity would ever consent to provide
	9		an opinion unless he had all the
04:21	10		evidence available to the government or
	11		that the Justice Department would
	12		deceive him was outrageous. It was,
	13		ironically, McIntyre himself who
	14		cautioned me against allowing my anger
04:21	15		at those offensive attacks to lead me to
	16		take the serious step of waiving
	17		solicitor-client privilege, when doing
	18		so would not put an end to the
	19		accusations of bad faith."
04:22	20		But leaving that aside, to suggest that McIntyre
	21		would give an opinion without the full file, how
	22		would McIntyre know if he had everything? Do you
	23		follow me?
	24	А	I understand your point, sir.
04:22	25	Q	Yeah. I mean she's saying that McIntyre wouldn't

			· ·
	1		give an opinion unless he had everything, how does
	2		he know if he has everything, any way of we
	3		don't even know now what he had but how would
	4		he know if he had everything? In fact, we know he
04:22	5		didn't have everything because you didn't have the
	6		Rasmussen reports, but that's another story. But
	7		there is no way of knowing he had everything; is
	8		there?
	9	A	Mr. McIntyre had, as described by the then-justice
04:23	10		minister, all the evidence available to the
	11		government or the Justice Department. That's what
	12		she said and I have no information to dispute the
	13		accuracy of that.
	14	Q	Well, we saw her wrong on several other things, so
04:23	15		we don't know how accurate anything is. But
	16		carrying on:
	17		"A second application was
	18		made by Milgaard on August 16, 1991. It
	19		was based primarily on the possibility
04:23	20		that if the jury had known about the
	21		criminal career and proximity of Larry
	l.	1	

22

23

24

04:23 25

renewed public interest and pressure. I continued to seek the advice of William

This application generated

Fisher, they would have acquitted



Milgaard.

1 McIntyre, but it became clear to me that 2 the case needed a public airing. 3 The problem I faced was that 4 in the course of the Justice Department 5 investigation, I had learned certain 04:23 things that I couldn't discuss publicly. 6 I had no difficulty taking the heat for 8 an unpopular decision that I thought was 9 right, but that had ceased to be the 04:24 10 issue. The challenge facing me was to 11 find some way to put the specific facts 12 of the case before the public in a way 13 that would restore its confidence in the section 690 process. 14 I was also 04:24 15 genuinely perplexed as to how to deal 16 with the presence of Larry Fisher, on 17 the one hand, and what I knew about Nichol John on the other." 18 19 What she knew about Nichol John I'm not sure, but 04:24 20 anyway: 21 "Since there was no direct 22 evidence connecting Fisher to the Miller 23 murder, it was unlikely that evidence of 24 his similar offences would be admissible 04:24 25 in court if he were to be charged with



	1		the murder of Gail Miller."
	2		Kind of wrong there.
	3		"On the other hand, knowledge of such
	4		events might have affected the views of
04:24	5		a jury trying Milgaard. But the
	6		question before me was, Can it be said
	7		that a miscarriage of justice has likely
	8		occurred because the jury did not have
	9		this knowledge and, in fact, some of the
04:25	10		Fisher assaults had not even occurred at
	11		the date of the Milgaard conviction? To
	12		say that a miscarriage has occurred
	13		requires one to overlook the evidence
	14		that was against Milgaard and that
04:25	15		satisfied a jury of his guilt."
	16		Does that make any sense?
	17	A	The minister is describing some of her some of
	18		her deliberations and some of the things she
	19		considered in relation to coming to a decision.
04:25	20		That was her dilemma, and obviously she sought
	21		advice, and she sought it from the Supreme Court
	22		of Canada.
	23	Q	Okay. Well, carrying on:
	24		"On the other hand, what was
04:25	25		one to make of Nichol John's accurate
			4



			1 age 33440
	1	kn	lowledge of aspects of the crime and
	2	he	er ability to describe them when first
	3	đn	estioned?"
	4	Now that's	not accurate; is it?
04:25	5	A It's not ac	curate to the extent that it states:
	6	".	her ability to describe them when
	7	fi	rst questioned."
	8	That's not	the case.
	9	Q Okay.	
04:26	10	" I	asked Eugene to inquire into the
	11	pc	ssibility that John was suffering from
	12	рс	st-traumatic shock memory loss, which
	13	is	a recognized phenomenon in the
	14	ps	ychiatric literature. Efforts to
04:26	15	un	lock John's memories weren't
	16	su	accessful. Were we just to dismiss her
	17	CC	omments, not in the context of
	18	ad	lmissible evidence at trial, but in the
	19	CC	entext of determining whether there was
04:26	20	а	miscarriage of justice?"
	21	Which I thi	nk is the question the Commissioner
	22	was asking:	
	23	" W	with the exception of her testimony at
	24	th	e preliminary hearing",
04:26	25	there we go	again:



		3	
	1	" testimony at the preliminary	
	2	hearing regarding the events in the	
	3	lane, testimony that she did not disa	VOW
	4	but simply could not remember, all he	r
04:26	5	other testimony was corroborated by	
	6	other witnesses at the trial, and her	
	7	own testimony withstood	
	8	cross-examination."	
	9	Do you have any idea what she is talking about	:
04:26	10	" her own testimony withstood	
	11	cross-examination",	
	12	" corroborated by other witnesses	
	13	••• ",	
	14	and the preliminary hearing testimony again; co	an
04:27	15	she be more out to lunch?	
	16	A I believe the reference by Minister Campbell,	or
	17	former Minister Campbell, about Ms. John's	
	18	preliminary inquiry testimony does not reflect	the
	19	record at the prelim.	
04:27	20	To the extent that there as	_e
	21	statements about confirmation of her of other	er
	22	parts of her testimony with that of other tria	1
	23	witnesses, there is some confirmation of other	
	24	parts by Messrs. Wilson and Cadrain, at least	that
04:27	25	was the minister's view and that's what she	



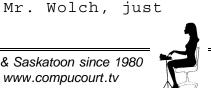
			Page 39447
	1		stated.
	2	Q	Well let's turn the sorry, let's go down.
	3		Here's a portion, you may find it interesting in
	4		particular:
04:27	5		"The credibility of this
	6		review process was an ongoing
	7		preoccupation with me. I had been
	8		annoyed at the attacks made on Eugene
	9		and the other Justice lawyers by
04:28	10		Milgaard's counsel. Eugene had been
	11		accused of a pro-prosecution bias, which
	12		was certainly not evident to me, nor
	13		logical given his previous career as a
	14		defence lawyer."
04:28	15	А	That is wrong.
	16	Q	You never were a defence lawyer for a day in your
	17		life?
	18	А	That's correct.
	19	Q	And she says here that her the accusation that
04:28	20		you were biased was obviously dispelled by her
	21		knowledge of your being a defence lawyer; right?
	22	А	Right.
	23	Q	Right.
	24	A	It's obvious that I didn't review the draft before
04:28	25		it was published.
		Ĭ	

			Page 39448
	1	Q	No, I appreciate that. But in any event, I take
	2		it if I was to ask you if you misled her, you
	3		can't answer?
	4	A	It's obvious that I didn't review the
04:29	5	Q	No, no, but if you misled her as to being a
	6		defence lawyer you can't answer, can you? If I
	7		suggest you lied to her you can't answer?
	8	A	Mr. Wolch?
	9	Q	That's her
04:29	10	A	Mr. Wolch, if you have a specific fact that you
	11		wish to put to me that signaled that I misled
	12		anyone, I would welcome the opportunity to respond
	13		to it.
	14	Q	I could go on.
04:29	15	A	However, in the absence of such evidence our usual
	16		rules insofar as questioning a witness regards
	17		such an unsubstantiated attack is scandalous, and
	18		I would resent it.
	19	Q	Well, Mr. Williams, that information got to her
04:29	20		from somewhere?
	21	A	And why it could come from a number of sources,
	22		and some of that information insofar as it relates
	23		to me, sir, is wrong. Now I'm testifying under
	24		oath
04:29	25	Q	Well, you're a witness, yeah.
		ì	



			Page 39449 ————
	1	A	and I've testified that I have never been a
	2		defence lawyer in my capacity as a professional
	3		counsel.
	4	Q	I appreciate that, but this minister seems to
04:30	5		think you she was getting an unbiased view from
	6		a defence lawyer, and
	7	A	And
	8	Q	that's confounding to me?
	9	А	And what is your question to me?
04:30	10	Q	Well, I would like to be able to find out where
	11		she got that from, but I'll move on.
	12	A	I don't know. I don't know, sir.
	13	Q	I'll move on. She says:
	14		"Eugene had been accused of a
04:30	15		pro-prosecution bias, which was
	16		certainly not evident to me, nor logical
	17		given his previous career as a defence
	18		lawyer. I had also been completely
	19		puzzled by suggestions by people who
04:30	20		were not above gaining a little
	21		political mileage from the case that I
	22		was 'playing politics' with the issue.
	23		Surely the most politically expedient
	24		thing for me, given the media hype about
04:31	25		David Milgaard's 'innocence,' would have
			1

1 been to grant his application. But 2 political expediency had reared its head 3 from an unexpected corner. 4 In September, after a 5 particularly exhausting morning at the aboriginal justice conference in 6 Whitehorse, I had been sitting having 8 lunch with John Tait and several of my 9 staff. Partway through lunch, Peter 10 Lugli was called away from the table to 11 pick up an urgent fax from Ottawa. The 12 newswire he returned with landed on our 13 little group like a bombshell. concerned an encounter the Prime 14 04:31 15 Minister had had with Joyce Milgaard on 16 a Winnipeg street. The PM had gone out 17 of his way, according to the report, to 18 salute her courage and determination and 19 to show his concern for her son's 04:31 20 health. 21 We were all floored. We just 22 couldn't understand it. The PM had 23 blindsided me on one of my most 24 difficult issues."



COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM:

04:31 25

	1		before you
	2		MR. WOLCH: Sure?
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I take it you've
	4		left the area of misleading the minister, but the
04:31	5		witness invited you to give him an example, a
	6		specific example of how that happened, and the
	7		only one I heard from you was the suggestion that
	8		perhaps he was holding out himself as a defence
	9		lawyer. Is that all, is there no other specific
04:32	10		examples?
	11		MR. WOLCH: Well, there's lots, but if he
	12		can't answer what are we going to do?
	13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, well no, he
	14		invited you to give him a concrete example.
	15		MR. WOLCH: Well, okay, all right.
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Then we'd meet the
	17		problem of not being able to answer. I mean,
	18		that is a very serious thing to leave hanging in
	19		the air.
	20		BY MR. WOLCH:
	21	Q	Well, I would say Nichol John testifying at the
	22		preliminary hearing, where did she get that from?
	23	A	I don't know.
	24	Q	Well the advice, the facts of the case, were
04:32	25		coming from you, weren't they, the what she was



	1		being given was coming from you?
	2	А	Sir, what's written in that book is written at a
	3		time after the advice we received. I don't know
	4		what events intervened between the time of her
04:32	5		decision and the time of that writing.
	6		The fact is my knowledge of
	7		the file does not include some of the statements
	8		that are attributed or that are contained on
	9		that page. Some of the personal facts about me
04:33	10		are not correct, so to ask me where the minister
	11		got her information, and particularly information
	12		that about my personal situation or my
	13		professional situation that, you know, I've
	14		testified differently here and I've always
04:33	15		maintained, my CV is certainly relatively public,
	16		I've never held myself out as a defence lawyer, I
	17		just don't know. So
	18	Q	What I am getting at is, though, she seems to
	19		indicate in her book that you were the only lawyer
04:33	20		from Justice giving her advice?
	21	А	That's
	22	Q	It was you and Mr. Lugli, who wasn't a member of
	23		Justice?
	24	А	That's, that's not my reading of it, I I
04:33	25		understood her to say that she questioned
			4

			•
	1		departmental officials. We
	2	Q	I thought that was you?
	3	A	There were more officials that provided her advice
	4		apart from myself.
04:34	5	Q	Okay. Well we'll get to more examples. So the
	6		Prime Minister seems to have been taken fairly
	7		seriously by Kim Campbell; might you agree with
	8		that? She does modify her comments, but I'm not
	9		going to take time with that, but I mean she uses
04:34	10		words like "bombshell" and etcetera, etcetera?
	11	A	That was her perception, sir.
	12	Q	So it would appear that the Prime Minister's
	13		involvement had some effect?
	14	A	It certainly had an impact on Minister Campbell.
04:34	15	Q	She goes on:
	16		"Was Milgaard's conviction a miscarriage
	17		of justice, and if so, what should be
	18		done?
	19		The Court held fifteen days
04:35	20		of public hearings between January 16
	21		and April 6 before a panel of five
	22		justices. This was not a trial and a
	23		broad range of information that would
	24		probably not have been heard in a trial
04:35	25		setting was available to the Court - and



	1		to the public. For instance, David
	2		Milgaard was required to testify,
	3		something he had not done before. And
	4		the court required that both Milgaard
04:35	5		and Larry Fisher give samples for lab
	6		testing. Since it turned out that both
	7		men had the same relevant biological
	8		characteristics, these tests neither
	9		implicated Fisher nor exonerated
04:35	10		Milgaard."
	11		She then goes on talking about the media being
	12		captivated, and then she has a paragraph here,
	13		and I'll summarize it, I think fairly, quite
	14		fairly, by saying that the media on one
04:35	15		particular day gave prominence to Launa Edwards
	16		and didn't really pick up on Cal Tallis; do you
	17		see that?
	18	A	I do.
	19	Q	Now here's a portion that's of some bewilderment:
04:36	20		"When counsel for the
	21		Province of Saskatchewan attempted to
	22		question David Milgaard about his
	23		psychiatric history, the court refused
	24		to allow him to do so. At the same
04:36	25		time, the court permitted Milgaard's



	1		lawyer to cross-examine Larry Fisher
	2		on his psychiatric record. Thus the
	3		court did not have before it crucial
	4		evidence about Milgaard's history of
04:36	5		serious psychiatric problems going back
	6		to his childhood. It was only after his
	7		release that Milgaard's lawyers
	8		acknowledged that their client had a
	9		troubled psychiatric history and
04:36	10		complained that he had been set free
	11		without support for his psychological
	12		condition. Milgaard did concede during
	13		the hearing that he takes lithium for a
	14		depressive condition. He then went on
04:36	15		to compare his condition to that of
	16		Winston Churchill, with the indulgence
	17		of the court."
	18		Do you see that paragraph there?
	19	Α	I do.
04:37	20	Q	" crucial evidence about Milgaard's
	21		history of psychiatric problems";
	22		I thought you said there wasn't any?
	23	А	I said that I didn't look at any evidence with
	24		respect to the first application, but certainly,
04:37	25		on the second application we had received certain
			1



	1		material that both related to Mr. Fisher and to
	2		Mr. Milgaard.
	3	Q	David's psychiatric history contained no evidence
	4		of violence or no criminal record?
04:37	5	A	I don't know what the minister had in mind. I
	6		didn't review Mr. Milgaard's psychiatric history.
	7	Q	Well
	8	A	I received certain records and I passed them on to
	9		counsel at the at the Court reference.
04:37	10	Q	I'm trying to understand where she would get that
	11		from?
	12	А	I don't know, Mr. Wolch.
	13		Keep in mind that once the
	14		decision had been made to send this matter to the
04:38	15		Supreme Court, my involvement was essentially a
	16		supportive one of providing materials to all
	17		counsel, arranging for witnesses, and doing a few
	18		interviews.
	19		In relation to the decision
04:38	20		that flowed from the reference, that the
	21		minister followed the advice of the Court.
	22		That information, it's there,
	23		I'm not certain where it originates and
	24	Q	But you see I'm sorry?
04:38	25	A	you can ask me where she got it, I'm not the
			1



			1 age 33-401
	1		person that wrote it, and I don't know.
	2	Q	No, but she was the decision-maker, and what's of
	3		interest is to know what influenced a
	4		decision-maker, particularly one who was wrong?
04:38	5	А	There are certain facts recited in the book that
	6		aren't accurate. Her decision is set out in her
	7		12-page letter. If there are facts with which you
	8		wish to take issue on that, to the extent that I
	9		can, I'll try and help you.
04:39	10		However her book, written
	11		after she left office, contains some information
	12		with which I disagree. I can't tell you what the
	13		source is because I don't know.
	14	Q	She says:
04:39	15		"Milgaard's psychiatric
	16		history was highly relevant."
	17		To what issue?
	18	A	Ask
	19	Q	Well, I asked Kim Campbell
	20	A	You're asking the wrong person.
	21	Q	to be here, but that's another story.
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, I don't know
	23		if it's quite fair of you, Mr. Wolch, to ask this
	24		person to indulge in a critique of former
04:39	25		Minister Campbell's chapter.
			

	1	For one thing, he is still an
	2	employee of the Federal Government.
	3	For a second, for a second
	4	thing that should be abundantly clear by this
04:39	5	time, in the cross-examination he has said
	6	repeatedly that he doesn't know where she got her
	7	information. It wasn't from him. That's the
	8	important thing.
	9	MR. WOLCH: That's what I would like to
04:39 1	10	find out.
1	11	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, that's all
1	12	right. Apart from what was, you know, despite
1	13	what was said in the judgement of Chief Justice
1	14	Laing, I don't think it's beyond the competence
04:40	15	of this hearing to for the witness to be asked
1	16	"did you give such and such advice". If he were
1	17	to say "no", that's the end of it, if he
1	18	MR. WOLCH: Well that's
1	19	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: but then he,
04:40 2	20	you know, if he were to say "yes", "did you
2	21	advise the minister", "yes", well then you
2	22	couldn't ask him what the advice was. Obviously,
2	23	everybody knows that he gave information to the
2	24	minister, he has acknowledged as much.



MR. WOLCH:

In the material that --

04:40 25

	1		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: If you want to ask
	2		him if he gave a piece of advice and he says
	3		"no", then you have to accept his answer as "no".
	4		MR. WOLCH: Perhaps perhaps I can get
04:40	5		your guidance on this question.
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Uh-huh?
	7	В	Y MR. WOLCH:
	8	Q	In the course of giving information to the
	9		minister, did you provide the minister with
04:40	10		psychiatric records of David Milgaard? That would
	11		be the question.
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's all right,
	13		yeah, "yes" or "no".
	14	А	I did not.
04:41	15	В	Y MR. WOLCH:
	16	Q	Did you have psychiatric records of David
	17		Milgaard?
	18	А	For the second application I believe we did
	19		receive psychiatric records of David Milgaard.
04:41	20	Q	Do you know if they found their way to the
	21		minister?
	22	A	I do not know.
	23	Q	So you don't know the basis for what she's saying
	24		there?
04:41	25	A	I know that the department had those on file. I
			1



	1	don't I did not I don't recall giving
	2	anything by way of up to the minister on this.
	3	Q Okay. Now if we could turn the page.
	4	Mr. Commissioner, I'm happy to
04:41	5	go to conclusion, I'm not is that the
	6	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh yes.
	7	MR. WOLCH: That's the
	8	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think everybody
	9	is prepared for the to sit a little longer.
04:41	10	If anybody needs a break, just say so, please.
	11	BY MR. WOLCH:
	12	Q Okay. At page 197 the minister states:
	13	"Milgaard's conflicts with
	14	the law predated his arrest for the
04:42	15	Milgaard murder. I think the Supreme
	16	Court had an obligation to look at that
	17	history. Again, this wasn't a trial. A
	18	man who by the court's own judgement had
	19	been convicted of murder in a fair
04:42	20	process was claiming innocence. The
	21	burden of proof was quite rightly on
	22	David Milgaard."
	23	Now "conflicts with the law", we have been told
	24	that David had no criminal record; did you
04:42	25	provide the minister with any information

			1 age 33401
	1	r	egarding previous conflicts?
	2	A T	here was no prior record. There had been some
	3	i	ncidents when he was a youth, but I think what we
	4	W	ould have done was simply to provide the criminal
04:42	5	r	ecord, which included an escape lawful custody
	6	a	nd something else. Apart from that
	7	Q T	he minister talks about the Court's decision.
	8	S	he said:
	9		"The court then went on to
04:43	10		say, 'However, fresh evidence has been
	11		presented to us. Ronald Wilson, a key
	12		witness at the trial, has recanted part
	13		of his testimony. Additional evidence
	14		has been presented with respect to the
04:43	15		alleged motel room confession. More
	16		importantly, there was evidence led as
	17		to sexual assaults committed by Larry
	18		Fisher which came to light in October
	19		1970, when Fisher made a confession (to
04:43	20		them).
	21		In our view",
	22	е	tcetera, etcetera. And she says:
	23		"The judges were not
	24		satisfied that",
	25	h	e:

1 "... was innocent. The court concluded: 2 'While there is some evidence which 3 implicates Milgaard in the murder of Gail Miller, the fresh evidence 4 5 presented to us, particularly as to the 04:44 locations and the patterns of the sexual 6 7 assaults committed by Fisher, could well 8 affect a jury's assessment of the guilt 9 or innocence of Milgaard. The continued 10 conviction ..." 11 would constitute a miscarriage. She goes on to 12 say: "The court advised me to 13 14 quash the conviction and order a new 04:44 15 trial, and I did." 16 And it then talks about the stay being entered. 17 And then she says: 18 "The Supreme Court had come 19 under considerable criticism during the 04:44 20 hearings. Some thought television 21 cameras should have been allowed into 22 the review. At one point, the chief 23 justice asked Ronald Wilson if he would 24 submit to a lie-detector test, despite 04:44 25 the fact that the Supreme Court had



ruled in 1987 that such tests were inadmissible as evidence. The court's opinion to me was labelled by media as 'at best tortuous' and 'politically expedient.' It seemed clear to me that the court had found the case as difficult as I had. Certainly they had been unconvinced of Milgaard's innocence."

While the next paragraph is somewhat important,

I'll skip it though for time, and get to the next

one.

"I confess that I was
perplexed at the opinion of the Supreme
Court of Canada. The question I had
asked them was whether the continued
conviction of David Milgaard constituted
a miscarriage of justice. 'Reasonable
doubt' is the standard of proof during
the trial process, which is governed by
a presumption of innocence. These
concepts should not have been applied in
this instance, where a conviction had
been upheld on appeal and where the
court agreed there was no fault to be

1

	1	found with the trial. It is well
	2	established that a person seeking an
	3	extraordinary remedy under the royal
	4	prerogative of mercy comes not with a
04:45	5	presumption of innocence but with a
	6	presumption of guilt. To dislodge that
	7	presumption requires evidence that calls
	8	into question the whole weight of
	9	evidence that convicted, evidence that
04:45	10	has withstood appeal. In Canada, we
	11	have phrased this test as whether
	12	evidence shows there has $likely$ been a
	13	miscarriage of justice, or a wrongful
	14	conviction."
04:45	15	She goes on to talk about the American
	16	experience, and I'll skip that.

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

04:46 25

04:46 20

And then she says:

"The Milgaard case shows ... a need to clarify the tests to be applied in evaluating ... 690... In its explanation of its opinion, the Supreme Court did not add to our understanding of this issue. In the Supreme Court's summary of the evidence linking David Milgaard to the murder ... the court



1 used the term "ample" to describe the 2 evidence that was before the jury when 3 Milgaard was convicted but used the term "some evidence" later in their opinion. 4 5 I'm unable to determine the basis for 04:46 this change in terminology. 6 In this 7 matter the court gave credence to the 8 recantation of Ronald Wilson, even 9 though the chief justice threatened to 04:46 10 cite him for contempt of court for 11 giving contradictory answers within the 12 space of a few minutes during the 13 hearing! In its own jurisprudence, the 14 Supreme Court of Canada has described 04:46 15 the testimony of recanting witnesses as 16 highly unreasonable on principle, yet 17 here the justices credited the 18 recantations of a witness whose original 19 testimony was corroborated by other 04:47 20 witnesses and who was shown during the 21 hearing to be patently unreliable. Ι 22 was left scratching my head." 23 Do you know if the minister appreciated that the 24 May 23rd and 24th statements were recantations of their first statements? 04:47 25



			1 age 55460
	1	A	By your definition of recantation, I suspect you
	2		could frame it that way. I think I've used the
	3		term recantation in relation to the trial
	4		evidence.
04:47	5	Q	Okay. She says:
	6		"The Supreme Court seems to have set the
	7		evidentiary threshold in the case at the
	8		same level as for a new trial. Given
	9		that this was not a regular appeal, but
04:47	10		an extraordinary remedy, the lack of
	11		weight that the court put on the
	12		decisions of the trial and appeal courts
	13		is surprising. The importance that the
	14		court attached to the Larry Fisher
04:47	15		evidence"
	16		Sorry, where is that last I was just reading?
	17	А	I think its constitutes a low threshold.
	18	Q	No, just go back a page if I could. Oh, here:
	19		"("speculation" might be a better
04:47	20		term)"
	21	А	That's the minister's view, not mine.
	22	Q	Larry Fisher's evidence was speculation?
	23	A	No, the importance the court attached to the Larry
	24		Fisher evidence and she's put speculation might be
04:48	25		a better term. That's her view.



			1 age 33401
	1	Q	Okay, if we can get to the next page:
	2		"constitutes a remarkably low
	3		threshold for challenging convictions
	4		past the appellate process."
04:48	5		Well, what are the results?
	6		"A great many Canadians, perhaps a
	7		majority, think David Milgaard was found
	8		innocent When Larry Fisher was
	9		released from jail he was described
04:48	10		by the media as the man "linked to the
	11		murder of Gail Miller," Now, Fisher
	12		is no candidate for the Order of
	13		Canada"
	14		I take it the minister has that right do you
04:48	15		think?
	16	A	You get no argument from me on that.
	17	Q	No argument on that one?
	18		"but he has never been linked in
	19		anyway that counts to the murder of Gail
04:48	20		Miller. He has been found guilty by the
	21		media in the absence of any evidence.
	22		Milgaard is in a kind of limbo because
	23		innocence hasn't been established in law
	24		and probably never can be. He's free,
04:49	25		but it isn't clear that he was wrongly \P



	1		convicted. The attorney general of
	2		Saskatchewan at the time of his release,
	3		Robert Mitchell, said publicly that in
	4		his view, Milgaard was properly
04:49	5		convicted."
	6		I might add he also said he did it. So now you
	7		have here the Minister of Justice offering views
	8		on the innocence or guilt of David Milgaard and
	9		putting into it that the provincial minister has
04:49	10		a problem with David's case as well.
	11	A	It's the former Minister of Justice by the time
	12		that book was written. That's her take on it and
	13		I'm not certain what your question is, sir.
	14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Did we get down in
04:49	15		evidence anywhere of when this book was
	16		published?
	17		MR. McLEOD: 1996 I believe, sir.
	18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Pardon me?
	19		MR. McLEOD: 1996 I believe. Mr.
04:49	20		Commissioner, I don't want to interrupt My
	21		Learned Friend's reading of Ms. Campbell's book,
	22		but I'm really not sure how Mr. Williams can
	23		answer anything arising out of that reading. I
	24		do note, sir, a couple of moments ago in terms of
04:50	25		discussions we had with respect to what Mr. Wolch



1 could ask of Mr. Williams, that there was certainly no objection from me to the direction 2 3 that he seemed to be heading in a few moments ago 4 but chose for whatever reason not to take, and I 5 thought, or I anticipated that that direction was 04:50 to ask two questions of Mr. Williams, which I 6 7 would not take any objection to, and that is 8 whether he ever misled the Minister of Justice 9 with respect to his having previously been a 04:50 10 defence lawyer or whether he ever did so with 11 respect to Nichol Demyen testifying at the 12 preliminary inquiry, and I certainly have no 13 objection to those two questions and those are 14 questions that certainly could be posed to Mr. 04:51 15 I thought that in fairness Mr. Wolch Williams. 16 was going to do it because he raised those 17 matters. It just seems to me that there's 18 information that is likely within the knowledge 19 of this witness that may be pertinent, it has 04:51 20 been raised and I think in fairness he should be 21 permitted to answer those questions. 22 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you. 23 MR. WOLCH: The frustration is I can't see

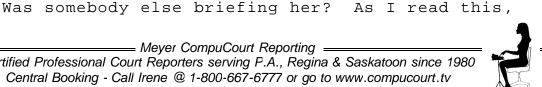
what he gave the minister. I mean, I can ask him, but I'm not allowed to see what he gave the



24

04:51 25

1 minister. I don't know what he gave the 2 minister, I can never test him. 3 Well, yes, but if COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 4 I interpret Mr. McLeod's objection correctly, it 5 is that you shouldn't be using this witness as a 04:51 surrogate for Minister Campbell just because she 6 can't be called to testify on her own behalf, so his suggestion I believe is that you should 8 9 confine your questions to matters which are 04:52 10 reasonably within the knowledge of his client. 11 Right? 12 MR. McLEOD: Yes. 13 MR. WOLCH: Well, as I understand it, he --14 I would have thought that Mr. Williams, according 15 to Ms. Campbell herself, was the main supplier of 04:52 information to Ms. Campbell. 16 17 Well, sir, you COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 18 have -- that is the tact you have taken, but he's 19 already answered that I think. 20 BY MR. WOLCH: 21 Well, then maybe I can ask this question, she says Q 22 it was you that gave her the information, or at 23 least was supplying her with information, you had 24 an encyclopedic knowledge, etcetera, etcetera.



04:52 25

	1		you were in her office at night answering the
	2		questions, giving her the information, etcetera,
	3		etcetera. Was somebody else investigating and
	4		giving her the information?
04:52	5	А	The minister received advice and information from
	6		a variety of sources, including my including
	7		me.
	8	Q	But factual information, like, who testified, what
	9		was said, what did Nichol John say at the
04:53	10		preliminary, what did she say at trial, was there
	11		anybody else besides you that was giving her
	12		information on those points?
	13	Α	I would only speculate if I tried to answer that.
	14		I'm aware that members of her staff provided her
04:53	15		with information and advice and other members of
	16		the department and outside the department provided
	17		her with information and advice. The specifics of
	18		that, of the knowledge that was conveyed I do not
	19		know in some instances, and in others I'm not in a
04:53	20		position to comment because it's barred by either
	21		a solicitor/client privilege or constitutionally
	22		barred.
	23	Q	Okay. Well, the minister goes on to deal with
	24		some areas that deal with systemic problems and I
04:54	25		would like to touch upon them briefly. At page



	1		201
	1		201 which is:
	2		"After the Milgaard case, I initiated a
	3		review of 690 recommendations
	4		stemming from that review, I'm told, are
04:54	5		now making their way to the office of
	6		Allan Rock. In advance of any major
	7		reform, Rock has made two departures
	8		from prior practice in dealing with the
	9		application of Colin Thatcher who
04:54	10		was convicted of murder First,
	11		he provided the department's
	12		investigation brief (a summary of the
	13		information gathered during the
	14		investigation of the application) to the
04:54	15		applicant and his counsel for their
	16		response and comment before he
	17		considered it."
	18		Now, the application the investigation brief
	19		is now being given out; is that right?
04:54	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	Did you do an investigation brief in this case, in
	22		Milgaard?
	23	A	I did not, not as it's as it's described in
	24		there. I did the investigation brief in Colin
04:55	25		Thatcher, so I know what an investigation brief



	1		is. We created a document which was a summary of
	2		the facts that were obtained and it also included
	3		a compilation of the evidence that had been
	4		collected. That was presented to counsel for
04:55	5		review, comment and further submissions.
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm sorry, are you
	7		talking about this case now?
	8	А	No, sir.
	9		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The Thatcher?
04:55	10	A	The Thatcher case.
	11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
	12		BY MR. WOLCH:
	13	Q	Well, if it wasn't an investigation brief, what
	14		did you do in the Milgaard case?
04:55	15	А	What was prepared in Milgaard and in other cases
	16		was called a departmental report which was a
	17		combination of narrative and advice.
	18	Q	Is that particularly different than the brief that
	19		you did for Thatcher?
04:56	20	А	Yes. In the Thatcher brief it's simply a
	21		narrative of the facts that have been discovered.
	22	Q	In the Milgaard case it's a narrative plus advice?
	23	А	It's a narrative and advice and sometimes it's
	24		interwoven, sometimes it's not.
04:56	25	Q	Sorry?



			Page 39474 ————
	1	А	Sometimes it's interwoven. It's a legal opinion
	2		which is, which contains a narrative of events or
	3		facts and advice.
	4	Q	So when Kim Campbell had her table full of paper,
04:56	5		that would have been investigation and advice?
	6	А	When Kim Campbell had her papers, she would have
	7		had the benefit of the materials that had been
	8		collected as she described plus whatever advice
	9		she got from the department and from others.
04:56	10	Q	And that would include a legal opinion on similar
	11		act prepared by you?
	12	А	It would include the departmental report, the
	13		contents of which are I'm not in a position to
	14		
04:57	15	Q	Did you prepare a legal opinion on similar acts?
	16	А	(Answer struck from the record as per Commissioner
	17		MacCallum's ruling)
	18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Umm
	19		MR. WOLCH: Sorry?
04:57	20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Your Friend was
	21		about to rise and before I could open my mouth,
	22		the witness answered a question which I am not
	23		going to record.
	24		MR. WOLCH: I thought I was getting into
04:57	25		safer territory.



Page 39475

			9
	1		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No.
	2		MR. WOLCH: Okay, so I can't go there.
	3	I	BY MR. HODSON:
	4	Q	She says:
04:57	5		"I'm also told that the Department of
	6		Justice is now more aggressive in
	7		respond to inaccuracies or attacks in
	8		the press in relation to the ongoing
	9		690 applications."
04:57	10		Is that correct?
	11	А	I've since left the section, but I think after our
	12		experiences with Milgaard, the press section
	13		certainly changed its advice to us in terms of
	14		responding.
04:58	15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Now, that
	16		interests me, sir, to inaccuracies. Now, I
	17		thought, inaccuracies, I understood from your
	18		previous testimony that you did not respond to
	19		inaccuracies of fact because you didn't want to
04:58	20		be seen as prejudging the matter.
	21	А	Correct.
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: However, it has
	23		developed that, a policy has developed under
	24		which you will respond to inaccuracies relating
04:58	25		to the activities of the departmental

	1		investigators so as to avoid the, what you
	2		perceive to be the injustice of the press
	3		coverage in the Milgaard case?
	4	A	Yes.
04:59	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes. So when she
	6		says inaccuracies, it has to be read, in your
	7		view, as inaccuracies of the latter kind that I
	8		put to you?
	9	A	Yes.
04:59	10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right.
	11	ВУ	MR. WOLCH:
	12	Q	So if I understand that correctly, you are not
	13		going to say that the assertion that Fisher did
	14		it, David is innocent, Wilson lied, that's not the
04:59	15		kind of thing that you're going to respond to?
	16	A	I can't well, put it in some kind of context,
	17		we probably wouldn't respond blow by blow to
	18		certain facts while it was still in the conviction
	19		review group, but where, for example, there may
04:59	20		have been assertions about the conduct of some of
	21		the officials, certainly that might generate a
	22		response.
	23	Q	Well, I'm just wondering if somebody said Mr.
	24		Williams treated both witnesses differently,
05:00	25		cross-examined Fisher like they were buddies and
			1



1		grilled Mrs. Fisher, the innocent person, how
2		would you respond in the media to something like
3		that?
4	A	Well, I think the first question when receiving,
<i>05:00</i> 5		when getting something like that is do you want to
6		respond and, if so, how. Sometimes you just take
7		it and at some point in time when there's specific
8		acts alleged of misconduct and not of someone's
9		perception, then you deal with that. That's my
05:00 10		answer.
11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think, Mr.
12		Wolch, if memory serves, the original example
13		given was one which is fairly germane to the
14		first application and it concerned the lack of
<i>05:00</i> 15		response to the Ferris report and if you didn't
16		agree with it, why in heaven's name didn't you
17		let us know, that sort of objection.
18		MR. WOLCH: Oh, yes.
19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And I think the
05:01 20		witness answered about that, well, it wouldn't
21		have been proper for me, the investigator, to
22		offer my opinion on the usefulness of the Ferris
23		report, that was up to the minister, so that was
24		my memory of the position, the policy as it was

at the time.

05:01 25

	1	ВУ	MR. WOLCH:
	2	Q	Has that changed?
	3	A	It didn't change while I was in the conviction
	4		review group with reference to the specific
05:01	5		example, but it has changed in the sense that if
	6		an investigation brief had been prepared in
	7		Milgaard, for example, that investigation brief
	8		would have included the opinion of Pat Alain, so
	9		the applicants could clearly see the response of
05:01	10		the department to the opinion of Dr. Ferris and it
	11		would also include I guess a summary of the
	12		interview of Dr. Ferris when he was questioned and
	13		asked what his opinion would be if he took
	14		contamination into account, and in this regard,
05:02	15		applicants know what has been discovered during
	16		the course of the investigation and get an
	17		opportunity to respond to it.
	18	Q	Now, if it happened today, would the applicant
	19		have a legal opinion that justice prepared on
05:02	20		Larry Fisher's similar acts?
	21	A	No.
	22	Q	So the minister would look at a legal opinion that
	23		might be wrong and unchallenged in arriving at a
	24		decision?
05:03	25	А	That possibility exists.



	1	Q	Well, it just seems to me that there's something
	2		fundamentally wrong if a minister who may not be
	3		that well trained in law, and may not even be a
	4		lawyer for all I know sometime, that minister
05:03	5		would get a legal opinion that this is not similar
	6		acts and yet we know that anywhere from nine to 14
	7		or 13 judges say it is and we can provide you with
	8		law professors across the country who would say it
	9		is and yet the minister only gets one wrong view.
05:03	10	A	Certainly, sir, every court, every case that goes
	11		to court has competing views. The view of
	12		investigating counsel is vetted by senior
	13		officials in the department who are experienced in
	14		the law.
05:03	15	Q	Well, the view taken by your department one way or
	16		the other on similar facts was dead wrong.
	17	A	It was not the view that was supported by the
	18		Court of Appeal. However, the basis upon which
	19		the initial assessment was made did not have the
05:04	20		same facts that was considered by the Supreme
	21		Court of Canada and certainly didn't have the same
	22		facts and had much less factual content that was
	23		probably led at the trial of Larry Fisher, so yes,
	24		in the result, with deference to the Court of
05:04	25		Appeal and with deference to the learned trial \P



	1		judge, there came a different opinion; however,
	2		the assessments were made on a different factual
	3		foundation, so you can argue, quite rightly, that
	4		our initial assessments did not reflect that of
05:05	5		the Court of Appeal, that we were comparing apples
	6		and oranges.
	7	Q	No, with all due respect, the Court of Appeal said
	8		it was highly probative evidence. The Court of
	9		Appeal was looking at not evidence to exonerate
05:05	10		Milgaard, but to convict Fisher. The Court of
	11		Appeal didn't have the other rapes of which the
	12		Crown said they should have had, including (V10)
	13		(V10)-, which appears to be the most probative of
	14		all, that would have been admissible in David's
05:05	15		case, so there's a lot the Court of Appeal didn't
	16		have that you had to consider, that you had much
	17		more to consider, that you had what they had plus
	18		I would suggest.
	19	A	I disagree.
05:05	20	Q	Pardon me?
	21	A	I disagree.
	22	Q	The minister says:
	23		"The unresolved issues in the Donald
	24		Marshall case led the government to
05:06	25		convene a royal commission



1 recommended ... an independent body to 2 review claims of wrongful conviction..." Didn't find much support with the Attorney 3 4 Generals: 5 "The most common concern was the 05:06 creation of such a body would become yet 6 another level of court. The move from 8 the courts to the executive responds to 9 the need for some finality in the 05:06 10 process." 11 And she goes on to say: 12 "The British have just concluded their 13 royal commission into the workings of 14 their justice system. The powers 05:06 15 comparable to those granted under 16 section 690 are exercised in Britain by 17 the home secretary. The British situation differs from the Canadian in 18 19 that Britain is not a federal state, and 05:06 20 the home secretary, unlike the Canadian 21 minister of justice, is in charge of the 22 prosecutorial arm of the government and 23 thus not at arm's length from the review 24 process. This royal commission has

05:06 25



recommended the creation of an

	1		independent body to review applications
	2		for relief from wrongful conviction, or
	3		miscarriage of justice. To the extent
	4		that such an approach could reduce the
05:06	5		politics surrounding these applications,
	6		it would be desirable, but I doubt that
	7		can really be achieved. I wouldn't want
	8		to do away with public interest or even
	9		public pressure, where it might lead to
05:07	10		the discovery of evidence or witnesses
	11		capable of establishing a wrongful
	12		conviction. It is important to remember
	13		the desirability of erring on the side
	14		of innocence. The capacity for publicly
05:07	15		expressed outrage at injustice is a
	16		hallmark of a free and democratic
	17		society."
	18		Do you agree with that?
	19	А	Yes.
05:07	20	Q	"The capacity for publicly expressed
	21		outrage at injustice is a hallmark of a
	22		free and democratic society."
	23		And I would suggest that the bulk of the media
	24		coverage in this case was exemplary, it brought
05:07	25		to justice a wrongful conviction, exactly what

	1		she says is the hallmark of a free and democratic
	2		society. Without the media David would still be
	3		in jail and Fisher would be free; is that not
	4		true?
05:07	5	А	You are asking me to speculate, sir. I don't
	6		agree. I agree that there is a need, and our
	7		society recognizes the importance for folks to
	8		publicly express what they feel is an injustice,
	9		but I think there's a concurrent obligation by
05:08	10		those who have the ability to reach millions of
	11		people via the various media to report accurately
	12		and to examine the facts and to test them to some
	13		extent before blindly following a quote from one
	14		side or another.
05:08	15		Now, I don't deny anyone the
	16		right to express themselves and consequently I
	17		agree with the expressions of former Minister
	18		Campbell.
	19	Q	Do you agree that without the media in our case,
05:09	20		David's application would never have resulted in a
	21		reference?
	22	A	I think that's too simplistic an approach. I do
	23		believe, sir, that concerns about the process
	24		elicited a response in the second application
05:09	25		which led to David's freedom.
			4



	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	As I understand it, the view was, not by you but
	2		by others, was that because of the public's
	3		misconception as to David's innocence, it needed a
	4		fresh airing?
05:09	5	А	My sense was that because of the public's concerns
	6		about the correctness of the process and about
	7		concerns about the administration of justice, that
	8		was one of the motivating factors.
	9	Q	Yes, but the concerns were legitimate because you
05:10	10		were wrong.
	11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Wolch, are you
	12		suggesting in your question to the witness that
	13		the perceived need for a public airing was the
	14		only reason for granting the second application?
05:10	15		MR. WOLCH: Yes.
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think you should
	17		be aware that although we haven't heard it spoken
	18		in evidence, there is a tape of a conversation
	19		between Mr. Asper and Joyce Milgaard which was
05:10	20		referred to, or at least parts of the tape were
	21		referred to her in examination by Commission
	22		Counsel, and if you read further along in the
	23		tape you see this discussion between Asper and

her which consisted of rumours or at least

Mrs. Milgaard in which he has good news to bring

24

05:10 25

	1	information from the Department of Justice,
	2	federal, that they were looking very seriously at
	3	granting an application on the basis that the
	4	similar fact evidence might have been used in
05:11	5	Milgaard's defence, so
	6	MR. WOLCH: No, but
	7	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: At least from his
	8	perception, that was the reason the second
	9	application succeeded was not confined to a media
05:11	10	airing, so I just wanted you to be aware of that.
	11	MR. WOLCH: I'm aware of that. My
	12	frustration is
	13	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Because I don't
	14	want to be making any findings in the absence
05:11	15	of
	16	MR. WOLCH: Well, my frustration is that I
	17	have the memo as to the reasons.
	18	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
	19	MR. WOLCH: I mean, Douglas Rutherford
05:11	20	wrote a memo and I can't get into it. This is
	21	totally frustrating. I have the memo that says
	22	exactly what I just said, their reasons.
	23	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
	24	MR. WOLCH: It's in the database, that's
05:11	25	what makes this so difficult, and I appreciate,



1 Mr. Commissioner, that you have a difficult task 2 and you are trying to do it and I don't think you 3 should be compelled to look at what Mr. Asper said that somebody told him when we have the 4 5 actual memo, Douglas Rutherford reporting as to 05:11 the reasons for re-opening. The same man who 6 testified in the Marshall Inquiry talks about his view, Mr. MacFarlane's view, Mr. Williams' view, 8 9 Mr. McIntyre's view and why we recommended to the 05:12 10 minister. It's in black and white. I mean, if 11 somebody will tell me I can, we can go into it, 12 we can get the truth. 13 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, you know, 14 you can read the judgment as well as I can. 05:12 15 MR. WOLCH: I agree. I see counsel sitting there indicating that we shouldn't go down that 16 17 road, but it's very frustrating, as to what was 18 decided. 19 BY MR. WOLCH:

05:12 20

21 22 23

24

05:13 25

Now, tell me if I'm going too far on this, I understand you, Rutherford, MacFarlane met with Mr. McIntyre, that nobody recommended re-opening. MacFarlane and Rutherford thought it probably should be to keep the public quiet for their misconception, you didn't agree, and then McIntyre



	1	said maybe you are right, quiet the public down,
	2	away you go. That's a paraphrase.
	3	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay, is that the
	4	end of the question?
05:13	5	MR. FRAYER: I assume that's the end of the
	6	question?
	7	MR. WOLCH: Is that true? The question is
	8	is that true. Is that true?
	9	MR. FRAYER: That doesn't help, that
05:13	10	doesn't help the issue. As you indicated,
	11	Mr. Commissioner, this covers the judgment of
	12	Chief Justice Laing, covers this exact question.
	13	I mean, this is just I know Mr. Wolch is
	14	frustrated and he's trying to find some method by
05:13	15	which he can get around having to refer directly
	16	to the memorandum of Mr. Rutherford to the deputy
	17	minister, but it is still a prohibited line of
	18	questioning.
	19	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The witness is not
05:13	20	required to answer.
	21	MR. WOLCH: Thank you, sir.
	22	BY MR. WOLCH:
	23	${f Q}$ I'm just about done here. The minister then
	24	asked:
05:14	25	"Did David Milgaard kill Gail Miller?



	1		Perhaps none of us will ever know for
	2		certain. I had some tough questions
	3		about the Milgaard case, but I don't for
	4		a moment begrudge Milgaard his freedom.
05:14	5		The issue was never a personal one with
	6		me. Whatever my own views, there came a
	7		point when I had to let it go. Dealing
	8		with this and other cases has made me
	9		quite modest about my own ability to
05:14	10		know the absolute truth. That is why we
	11		must find methods of post-conviction
	12		review that make possible a fair and
	13		open-minded approach to the possibility
	14		of error in our courts. But I hope I
05:14	15		can be forgiven for saying that
	16		"wrongful conviction" can be just as
	17		unjust when it occurs in the court of
	18		public opinion as when it happens in a
	19		court of law."
05:15	20		Maybe you can help me. Do you understand what
	21		she's saying?
	22	А	I can give you my assessment of what it means.
	23	Q	Please.
	24	А	I think it's simply this: Just as it's
05:15	25		undesirable to have someone wrongfully convicted

	1		of an offence by a court affirmed on appeal and
	2		re-affirmed on further appeal, it is equally
	3		hurtful where there's an accusation, a trial in
	4		the court of public opinion which is perhaps
05:15	5		unsupported by the facts.
	6	Q	Tell me this, Mr. Williams. When people like
	7		David Milgaard, who are innocent, factually
	8		innocent, and have a lot of people who are firmly
	9		believers in their innocence and see the flaws in
05:16	10		the case and see who the real perpetrator is and
	11		they are getting nowhere with your department,
	12		where can they go?
	13	A	Mr. Wolch, David Milgaard, under the 690
	14		application process, went to our department on two
05:16	15		occasions and on the second occasion he was
	16		successful.
	17		But it's important to keep in
	18		mind, sir, that whenever someone makes an
	19		application under Section 690 that is designed to
05:16	20		overturn a conviction, that the foundations that
	21		are advanced have a solid factual footing. When
	22		that happens, generally good things happen. If
	23		the factual foundation isn't there, we are loath
	24		to overturn it because there is a respect for our

trial process.

But there is also a recognition

05:17 25

			. a.g. co los
	1		that there needs to be a safety net, and whether
	2		that is 690 or whether it is an appeal directly to
	3		the executive, there's a provision for that.
	4	Q	Would you agree, though, that when most reasonable
05:17	5		people see injustice they get outraged or should
	6		get outraged?
	7	A	I think we're embarking on a whether or not the
	8		ends justify the means?
	9	Q	No, no, I'm just suggesting the media is the only
05:17	10		place to turn, and the media are intelligent
	11		people who will not champion a bad cause?
	12	A	That's your view, sir.
	13	Q	You think they would? Have you heard of anybody
	14		who has been wrongly convicted, allegedly, that
05:18	15		the media sort of went to bat for that didn't turn
	16		out to be innocent?
	17	A	I'm not gonna speculate on that, I just that's
	18		your view.
	19	Q	In your experience of having 690 applications can
05:18	20		you think of one where the media didn't agree with
	21		your decision and they were wrong?
	22	A	My decision, sir, and my recommendations, are just
	23		for the minister. I know of several in which the
	24		media were not involved and there were adjustments
05:18	25		made, there were remedies granted.



	1	Q	I'm not quarrelling with that. We'd like to have
	2		a system that's fair and works, we'd like to have
	3		a system where the applicant knows what's going on
	4		and is heard by somebody, but I'm suggesting to
05:19	5		you that the media is the only place to turn when
	6		you don't know what the investigators are doing
	7		and it looks like they are biased?
	8	A	Sir, those accusations have been addressed, they
	9		have been addressed by changes to the system, and
05:19	10		the circumstances and the prob the procedures
	11		that were in place at the time of the Milgaard
	12		application in 1988, some 18 years ago, have been
	13		dealt with specifically by changes in the
	14		legislation, both in terms of the law and in terms
05:19	15		of the regulation, to address specifically the
	16		issue that you raise, that the applicant get a
	17		factual underpinning of and the fact, the
	18		factual will get the facts that have been
	19		discovered during the course of the investigation.
05:19	20		That was the nature of the complaint and that is
	21		how the government has responded to it.
	22	Q	Would you not agree with me that a better approach
	23		would be to have investigation done, or handled by
	24		not a lifetime prosecutor, and the ultimate
05:20	25		decision-maker being somebody who may not have

	1		spent a day in a courtroom or assessed any
	2		criminal case?
	3	A	I say this; that it is important, in an individual
	4		case, to have a thorough examination by competent
05:20	5		counsel and investigators and a well-reasoned
	6		position, giving the applicant an opportunity to
	7		respond, and providing the applicant with an
	8		ability to advance the case as strongly as they
	9		see fit, and also giving the executive or the
05:21	10		minister the opportunity to make a well-informed
	11		decision. You're asking me for a comparative
	12		judgement, that is that is my feel.
	13	Q	My last question, Mr. Williams; is there anything
	14		you think you did wrong?
05:21	15	A	Mr. Wolch, dealing with a file 18 years ago,
	16		there's certain things that I could have done
	17		better. Whether I did wrong in the moral sense,
	18		I'm quite comfortable when I sleep at night, armed
	19		with the knowledge that I did the best job I could
05:21	20		as conscientiously and as impartially as my office
	21		dictated.
	22		It may well be that additional
	23		evidence discovered afterwards established that
	24		Mr. Milgaard was innocent, and I'm happy for that
05:22	25		result, but in terms of executing the
		1	

	1		responsibilities attributed to me I did it as best
	2		as I could.
	3	Q	Those are all my questions.
	4		MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, just one
05:22	5		point. I think you struck an answer that was
	6		relating to the legal opinion that was going to
	7		be objected to, and just for clarification, our
	8		rules allow that that answer can be formally
	9		struck from the record and, as such, it should
05:22	10		not be reported on either, because it's not part
	11		of our record, and I just wish to bring that to
	12		your attention in case you wish to give any
	13		specific attention to that?
	14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well I'm Ms.
05:22	15		Adams, are you the only media present? Do you
	16		know the question in the question and answer
	17		which Mr. Hodson speaks of?
	18		MR. HODSON: I think the question was "did
	19		you prepare a legal opinion on the similar-fact
05:23	20		evidence", and there was an answer, I'm not going
	21		the repeat the answer because it was struck, but
	22		that was the question and answer that I believe
	23		you directed to be
	24		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Don't report on
05:23	25		that.
	- 11		_

1 Okay. Thanks. And then I MR. HODSON: 2 3 4 5 wings to resume. 05:23 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 6 Yes. 7 8 9 05:23 10 152028. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 11 Yes? 12 13 14 05:23 15 16 17 18 itself. 19 05:24 20 MR. WOLCH: It's a document from 21 22 23 24 05:24 25

think -- sorry -- tomorrow morning I think we will have Ms. McLean, and Mr. Frayer, and Mr. MacLeod, and Mr. Fainstein is standing in the

MR. WOLCH: Mr. Commissioner, I know it's getting very late, but I just want to put on the record that I made reference to a document, it's

MR. WOLCH: And that's a document that I think is important. I don't want to see, Mr. Commissioner, you come to an erroneous conclusion without this document; that is it's a document that I alluded to, I paraphrased it, I may have paraphrased it wrong, I don't know, it speaks for

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What is it about?

Mr. Rutherford to the deputy minister October the 2nd, 1991. It's a note on consultation with W.R. McIntyre, it details the discussion, it indicates that MacFarlane, Williams, and Rutherford met with McIntyre, it details their discussion, it



1 details their conclusions, it details Mr. Williams' opinion, it details MacFarlane's 2 3 opinion, Rutherford's opinion, and why the matter should be referred. 4 5 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 05:24 Okay. MR. WOLCH: And I think that document is 6 crucial to your decision-making and I'm not sure 8 9 MR. HODSON: 05:25 10 11 12 13 record.

what the position is on this document? If I might speak to that, this is a document that the Commission has, it was provided to us by the Government of Saskatchewan. It is an exhibit, it's part of the Commission I anticipate that at the time we hear submissions, Mr. Commissioner, that there may be various submissions regarding the use, if any, that can be made of this document. But the issue, the judgement of Chief Justice Laing limited questions of Federal Justice officials with respect to advice given and received, that is why I did not question this witness with respect to the document. I did use the document in my questioning of Mr. Brown. So I think, if I may assist, I think Mr. Wolch and other counsel,

21 22

05:25 20

23

14

16

17

18

19

05:25 15

24

05:25 25

including Mr. Frayer, will have an opportunity to

1 this witness -- what use, if any, can be made of 2 the document. 3 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I want you to 4 include those arguments in your written 5 arguments, please, so that we don't spend an 05:25 inordinate amount of time in oral argument on the 6 subject, and in the meantime the media is 8 directed not to publish 152028. Is that okay? 9 I would just like to say, Mr. MR. WOLCH: 05:26 10 Commissioner, that I find it difficult that this 11 document was given to Saskatchewan --12 MR. HODSON: T --

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

05:26 25

05:26 20

05:26 15

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well there goes the privilege, but the constitutional prerogative, if it applies, does not go with the privilege.

MR. HODSON: I'm sorry, Mr. Commissioner, if I may just add. I do believe this document has already been made public on a previous occasion, I stand to be corrected on that, it's certainly been referred to in Mr. Brown. So it's out there, so to speak, and has been for some time. It may have been referred to a number of months ago. So I'm not sure, Mr. Frayer, if you wish to address this issue?

		Page 39497
	1	MR. FRAYER: If I'm not mistaken, in my
	2	absence my co-counsel Ms. Cox, when this
	3	particular document was produced to Murray
	4	Brown I may be erroneous in this, I haven't
05:27	5	read the transcript spoke to the issue at that
	6	time and submitted it was one of those documents
	7	that fell under the prohibition, if I can put it
	8	in those terms.
	9	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think she might
05:27	10	have made that submission and didn't we say we
	11	would take it up later?
	12	MR. FRAYER: Yeah, I think that may be the
	13	case, I can't quote it directly although I saw a
	14	media report on it.
05:27	15	This, I mean the argument
	16	that Mr. Wolch and I just had with respect to the

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

05:28 25

05:27 20

This, I mean the argument that Mr. Wolch and I just had with respect to the questions that he asked of the witness, and your ruling in that, apply equally to this particular document.

We will be directing your attention to it in argument. Mr. Wolch wants it in, he thinks it's pivotal in the exercise, we ultimately will argue that the ruling of Chief Justice Laing prohibits reference to this document, for you to make any determinations



Page 39498 1 So it's consistent, I think, with based on it. 2 the approach that we've taken throughout since 3 that ruling, and I take your direction with respect to that in terms of our submissions in 4 5 due course. Thank you. 05:28 MR. HODSON: I'm just going to add, Mr. 6 Commissioner, this document became an exhibit on April 21st, 2006, I believe in the course of Mr. 8 9 Asper's evidence, so it is a document that is on 05:28 10 the Commission web site. 11 12 13 14 05:28 15 16 17

18

19

21

22

23

24

05:29 25

05:29 20

I believe the April 14th letter from counsel for the federal minister on the issue of the privileged documents that had been waived is that the documents could form part of the Commission database, in other words we -we have them and we can continue to use them, subject to submissions on constitutional issues, and I think we've heard constitutional issues with respect to questions that can be asked of Federal Justice witnesses.

I think the question that needs to be addressed, and will be addressed I would suspect at submissions, is what does that mean about the document? I mean the document, we have the document and it has been made public, so



1 I'm not sure how we can get it back -- how we can 2 get it back. 3 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, we might 4 have to resort to a caution to the jury, as we 5 have heard was done in 1969. 05:29 Sorry, one last matter. 6 MR. HODSON: just been advised by Ms. Knox that she may have a 8 couple questions as well for tomorrow, but we 9 will convene, I think, at 9:00? 05:29 10 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you. And, 11 also, everybody knows the time pressures we're 12 under now so be prepared to have an abbreviated 13 lunch hour tomorrow, will you. 14 (Adjourned at 5:30 p.m.) 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24



25

1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, CRR, 3 CBC, Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the 4 Province of Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the 5 foregoing pages contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of our 6 7 knowledge, skill, and ability. 8 9 10 11 12 CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 17 ____, RPR, CSR, CRR, CBC 18 19 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, CRR, CBC 20 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 21 22 23 24 25



		Paye I		
	016094 [1] - 39331:2	16th [2] - 39396:9,	39257:11	26 [1] - 39417:20
	049548 [1] - 39219:6	39396:12	19th [6] - 39223:14,	268698 [1] - 39223:20
	062862 [1] - 39223:13	17 [1] - 39421:17	39235:16, 39241:24,	26th [2] - 39210:21,
'69 [3] - 39357:12,	067090 [1] - 39229:4	17th [2] - 39214:21,	39242:15, 39243:23,	39247:2
39358:15, 39427:21	067169 [1] - 39220:16	39216:10	39244:6	279671 [2] - 39294:18,
'73 [1] - 39241:14	068967 [1] - 39233:24	18 [2] - 39491:12,	1:33 [1] - 39327:11	39294:19
'75 [1] - 39241:14	076 [1] - 39333:24	39492:15	1st [2] - 39351:25,	27th [3] - 39358:7,
'80s [1] - 39246:3	070[1] - 39333.24	188 [1] - 39210:22	39403:19	39437:1, 39437:4
'81 [2] - 39247:2,	1	189 [1] - 39427:13	00 100.10	2:50 [1] - 39383:17
39247:25	1	18th [3] - 39241:8,	2	2nd [1] - 39494:22
'90 [7] - 39263:16,		39241:15, 39243:2		2110 [1] - 39494.22
39341:3, 39348:9,	1 [4] - 39224:22,	192 [1] - 39437:17		3
39358:7, 39428:5,	39303:18, 39374:23,	1968 [2] - 39331:16,	2 [2] - 39375:6,	ა
39428:8, 39428:12	39404:20	39331:23	39427:21	
'91 [6] - 39246:2,	10 [3] - 39220:17,		20 [2] - 39359:19,	3 [4] - 39251:6,
• •	39410:9, 39415:19	1969 [8] - 39364:21,	39360:14	39253:7, 39268:22,
39292:1, 39319:10,	107 [1] - 39342:24	39368:24, 39371:10,	2006 [2] - 39210:21,	39375:14
39334:7, 39335:11,	107 [1] - 39342:24	39374:13, 39374:24,	39498:8	3(a [1] - 39251:19
39397:19		39375:9, 39375:16,	201 [1] - 39472:1	*
'92 [5] - 39219:7,	10:04 [1] - 39255:24	39499:5	20:20 [1] - 39345:4	30 [5] - 39257:17,
39226:23, 39229:5,	10:25 [1] - 39255:25	197 [1] - 39460:12	20:20 [1] - 39345.4 20th [25] - 39331:3,	39257:18, 39281:20,
39235:13, 39235:16	10:30 [2] - 39420:5,	1970 [3] - 39331:19,	39364:17, 39365:9,	39341:16, 39341:19
'98 [1] - 39257:12	39421:6	39364:6, 39461:19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	31 [1] - 39341:20
'at [1] - 39463:4	10th [2] - 39267:3,	1980 [1] - 39431:13	39365:15, 39366:5,	31 st [6] - 39342:21,
'do [2] - 39410:22,	39363:25	1981 [4] - 39246:1,	39366:7, 39366:9, 39366:12, 39366:18,	39368:24, 39374:24,
39411:3	111 [1] - 39343:2	39246:17, 39247:17,		39375:9, 39375:16,
'however [1] - 39461:10	113 [1] - 39343:3	39247:22	39367:6, 39367:10,	39379:25
'independant' [1] -	114 [1] - 39343:4	1983 [3] - 39246:2,	39367:14, 39368:6,	333676 [1] - 39278:23
39403:6	115 [2] - 39343:5	39248:20, 39248:21	39370:4, 39370:10,	334760 [1] - 39226:22
'innocence [1] -	117 [1] - 39343:6	1985 [1] - 39257:7	39372:4, 39375:12,	334788 [1] - 39230:13
39449:25	11th [2] - 39221:23,	1987 [1] - 39463:1	39375:20, 39375:25,	334822 [1] - 39244:22
'like [1] - 39410:14	39292:1	1988 [6] - 39236:13,	39376:4, 39376:21,	334823 [1] - 39239:12
'my [1] - 39351:2	12 [1] - 39314:4	39238:15, 39239:4,	39377:5, 39377:12,	334826 [1] - 39241:7
'playing [1] - 39449:22	12-page [1] - 39457:7	39398:22, 39399:14,	39377:14, 39427:22	334854 [1] - 39244:5
'politically [1] - 39463:4	12:01 [1] - 39327:10	39491:12	21st [6] - 39364:16,	337731 [1] - 39245:22
'reasonable [1] -	12th [4] - 39235:13,	1989 [3] - 39399:8,	39366:17, 39366:20,	337766 [1] - 39249:1
39463:18	39235:15, 39341:3,	39399:16, 39400:5	39370:8, 39370:9,	337772 [1] - 39249:7
'sample [1] - 39228:2	39397:19	1990 [17] - 39225:5,	39498:8	34 [1] - 39341:21
'sec [1] - 39267:22	13 [1] - 39479:7	39225:9, 39246:2,	22 [1] - 39356:21	37 [1] - 39405:18
'staggering' [1] -	130 [2] - 39365:5,	39248:2, 39248:5,	226 [1] - 39376:7	39214 [1] - 39213:4
39291:23	39366:1	39263:7, 39267:3,	22nd [2] - 39377:7,	39256 [1] - 39213:5
'summary' [1] -	14 [3] - 39314:2,	39290:7, 39399:3,	39377:14	39364 [1] - 39213:6
39386:11	39314:3, 39479:6	39401:9, 39401:14,	23 [3] - 39229:5,	39378 [1] - 39213:8
'to [1] - 39440:22	14th [1] - 39498:11	39403:19, 39426:9,	39427:24, 39427:25	3:13 [1] - 39383:18
'while [1] - 39462:2	15 [3] - 39226:23,	39427:5, 39427:22,	23-24 [1] - 39427:21	3rd [1] - 39273:24
WING [1] 00-102.2	39363:22, 39364:2	39427:23	230 [1] - 39224:10	01 0 [1] 00270.24
Λ	151787 [1] - 39268:19	1991 [8] - 39278:24,	230977 [1] - 39221:22	4
0	152 [1] - 39333:23	39331:3, 39417:15,	230981 [1] - 39222:3	4
		39437:1, 39437:4,	230988 [1] - 39224:21	
001529 [1] - 39270:19	152028 [2] - 39494:10,	39437:13, 39442:18,	23rd [4] - 39230:2,	4 [4] - 39253:8,
001329 [1] - 39358:6	39496:8	39494:22	39357:9, 39358:15,	39375:21, 39427:21,
	152079 [1] - 39337:2	1992 [8] - 39218:13,	39465:24	39427:23
002950 [1] - 39355:10	15th [1] - 39247:2	39220:17, 39222:11,	24 [1] - 39433:15	40 [4] - 39257:17,
004064 [1] - 39240:3	16 [4] - 39314:25,	39224:22, 39230:13,	24th [11] - 39273:23,	
004068 [1] - 39243:20	39437:13, 39442:18,	39238:17, 39239:5,	39351:7, 39352:24,	39257:18, 39370:11,
006739 [1] - 39382:20	39453:20	39241:8	39357:9, 39357:11,	39380:25
008879 [1] - 39226:2	16-year-old [1] -		39364:21, 39371:10,	439 [1] - 39216:11
009437 [1] - 39216:11	39353:19	1993 [1] - 39410:18		45 [1] - 39341:22
040044 00040 0	160024 [3] - 39291:13,	1996 [2] - 39468:17,	39374:13, 39433:17,	48 [2] - 39315:4,
010014 [1] - 39348:8	,	20400-40		
010014 [1] - 39348:8 010283 [2] - 39214:9,	39291:16, 39291:19	39468:19	39435:25, 39465:24	39315:7
		39468:19 1997 [1] - 39407:7 1998 [2] - 39257:9,	25 [3] - 39214:16, 39218:13, 39358:13	39315:7 49 [1] - 39315:22



		Page 2		
39401:14, 39426:9	6:35 [2] - 39365:6,	39445:2, 39445:6,	According[1] -	39474:11
	39375:1	39483:10, 39488:9,	39375:21	acted [2] - 39229:24,
5	6:40 [1] - 39375:10	39492:8, 39500:7	accordingly [1] -	39358:4
	6:45 [5] - 39365:7,	able [12] - 39239:6,	39340:14	acting [2] - 39250:9,
	39375:1, 39375:10,	39279:24, 39283:8,	account [8] - 39251:23,	39299:3
5 [2] - 39253:8, 39376:7	39375:17, 39376:6	39338:12, 39340:13,	39295:8, 39299:9,	action [4] - 39240:24,
5(1 [1] - 39254:24	6:55 [1] - 39376:10	39376:25, 39406:14,	39303:3, 39372:1,	39269:11, 39301:3,
50 [2] - 39341:23,	6th [3] - 39218:24,	39406:22, 39433:13,	39433:2, 39439:6,	39416:6
39368:21	39221:25, 39226:25	39439:12, 39449:10,	39478:14	active [1] - 39440:15
52 [1] - 39323:19		39451:17	accountable [1] -	activities [3] -
53 [1] - 39324:6	7	aboriginal [1] - 39450:6	39412:9	39219:12, 39220:15,
54 [1] - 39325:15		absence [9] - 39344:11,	accounting [1] -	39475:25
59 [1] - 39342:1		39388:4, 39389:19,	39390:13	acts [20] - 39305:3,
5:30 [1] - 39499:14	7 _[1] - 39377:3	39393:2, 39407:3,	accuracy [3] - 39287:8,	39307:8, 39307:12,
	700 [1] - 39381:21	39448:15, 39467:21,	39439:11, 39442:13	39308:1, 39309:22,
6	74 [1] - 39342:14	39485:14, 39497:2	accurate [11] -	39310:5, 39310:14,
	749 [1] - 39414:13	absolute [1] - 39488:10	39408:24, 39422:25,	39310:23, 39311:4,
• 00070.44	750 [1] - 39414:13	absolutely [1] - 39395:5	39435:20, 39438:11,	39315:6, 39325:20,
6 [4] - 39376:14,	77 [1] - 39342:15	absurd [1] - 39269:25	39438:15, 39438:20,	39327:15, 39330:23,
39399:8, 39405:18,	78 [1] - 39342:16	abundance [1] -	39442:15, 39444:25,	39346:1, 39346:5,
39453:21	7:00 [4] - 39369:7,	39233:2	39445:4, 39445:5,	39362:16, 39474:15,
60 [1] - 39342:2	39375:4, 39377:6,	abundantly [2] -	39457:6	39477:8, 39478:20,
61 [1] - 39342:3	39377:16	39404:21, 39458:4	accurately [2] -	39479:6
63 [1] - 39342:9	7:06 [1] - 39380:10	abuse [1] - 39345:18	39357:1, 39483:11	actual [2] - 39307:3,
66 [1] - 39342:11	7:07 [1] - 39380:10	accept [16] - 39262:6,	accusation [2] -	39486:5
68/69/70 [1] - 39337:8	7:10 [1] - 39369:16	39300:6, 39300:7,	39447:19, 39489:3	Adams[1] - 39493:15
69 [1] - 39342:12	7th [2] - 39230:13,	39310:23, 39354:4,	accusations [3] -	add [5] - 39355:11,
690 [45] - 39231:17,	39278:24	39354:5, 39354:11,	39342:11, 39441:19,	39464:22, 39468:6,
39246:10, 39248:12,		39354:12, 39354:13,	39491:8	39496:18, 39498:6
39249:9, 39249:16,	8	39380:15, 39391:18,	accused [22] -	added [1] - 39328:2
39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1,		39391:22, 39426:14, 39426:15, 39426:16,	39283:20, 39284:7,	addition [4] - 39348:19,
39257:4, 39261:8,	8 [2] - 39314:25,	39459:3	39293:24, 39297:16, 39305:8, 39305:9,	39374:6, 39431:10, 39433:22
39262:14, 39266:8,	3 [2] - 39314.25,	acceptable [1] -	39305:13, 39305:16,	Additional[1] -
39284:22, 39290:21,	82 [2] - 39342:16,	39412:1	39305:17, 39305:10,	39461:13
39292:10, 39293:25,	39342:17	accepted [12] -	39305:23, 39306:10,	additional [15] -
39295:7, 39295:18,	87 [1] - 39342:19	39313:6, 39313:9,	39307:1, 39307:22,	39221:9, 39248:4,
39297:13, 39298:15,	88 [1] - 39342:19	39339:19, 39339:24,	39307:24, 39308:6,	39254:19, 39288:14,
39304:13, 39304:17,	89 [1] - 39342:21	39388:6, 39388:10,	39310:25, 39311:1,	39289:21, 39289:23,
39309:5, 39336:9,	65 [1] = 55542.21	39391:8, 39391:9,	39405:7, 39440:21,	39289:25, 39297:17,
39363:1, 39404:11,	9	39407:15, 39407:16,	39447:11, 39449:14	39309:12, 39328:4,
39413:4, 39413:5,	3	39407:17, 39407:19	achieved [1] - 39482:7	39330:24, 39332:21,
39414:7, 39414:17,		accepting [2] -	acknowledged [5] -	39385:12, 39386:15,
39415:14, 39418:24,	9:00 [2] - 39368:23,	39424:21, 39424:23	39238:22, 39428:12,	39492:22
39419:12, 39432:22,	39499:9	access [7] - 39264:6,	39429:12, 39455:8,	address [6] - 39364:24,
39443:14, 39464:20,	9:05 [1] - 39214:2	39264:8, 39264:10,	39458:24	39365:21, 39389:7,
39472:3, 39475:9,	9th [7] - 39219:1,	39267:10, 39282:6,	acquitted [1] -	39414:3, 39491:15,
39481:16, 39489:13,	39219:7, 39222:1,	39390:21, 39413:21	39442:22	39496:25
39489:19, 39490:2,	39222:2, 39222:11,	accessible [1] -	Act [1] - 39250:11	addressed [6] -
39490:19	39244:23, 39348:9	39412:3	act [22] - 39267:1,	39298:8, 39328:15,
690s [1] - 39261:1		accompanied [1] -	39267:9, 39303:25,	39491:8, 39491:9,
696 [4] - 39249:5,	Α	39327:19	39304:2, 39304:3,	39498:22
39285:3, 39414:16,		accompany [1] -	39304:7, 39304:11,	addresses [1] -
39415:9		39231:16	39307:13, 39310:16,	39432:13
696's [1] - 39270:4	Aaron [1] - 39212:8	Accord[1] - 39411:12	39310:23, 39311:17,	Adeline[1] - 39374:23
696.1 [1] - 39249:14	abbreviated [1] -	according [7] -	39318:16, 39319:1,	adequate [1] - 39417:24
696.3 [1] - 39251:19	39499:12	39366:22, 39367:7,	39319:15, 39321:15,	adjoining [1] -
696.3(2 [1] - 39251:4	abide [1] - 39271:24	39372:4, 39374:12,	39324:20, 39325:9,	39438:11
696.3(3 [1] - 39251:6	ability [9] - 39228:5,	39423:22, 39450:17,	39328:2, 39332:23,	Adjourned [4] -
696.6 [1] - 39249:15	39262:6, 39379:4,	39470:14	39407:14, 39410:14,	39255:24, 39327:10,



39383:17, 39499:14
adjudicated [2] -
39282:15, 39405:11
adjudication [1] -
39260:24
adjudicative [1] -
39284:14
adjudicator [1] -
39275:6
adjustments [1] -
39490:24
administration [3] -
39226:18, 39284:6,
39484:7
admissible [14] -
39304:8, 39304:19,
39312:8, 39312:16,
39312:18, 39313:2,
39313:5, 39313:23,
39314:3, 39314:6,
39433:3, 39443:24,
39445:18, 39480:14
admit [3] - 39312:25,
39326:22, 39346:16
admitted [5] -
39310:16, 39310:22,
39310:24, 39311:1,
39428:6
Admittedly[3] -
39332:25, 39340:14,
39344:8
admittedly [2] -
39326:20, 39339:18
Admitting [1] - 39315:2
adopted [5] - 39386:1,
39434:25, 39435:16,
39435:23, 39435:24
adoption [1] - 39386:23
advance [4] - 39229:2,
39391:4, 39472:6,
39492:8
advanced [11] -
39290:18, 39296:4,
39297:14, 39307:13,
39328:22, 39329:6,
39338:15, 39391:7,
39392:12, 39403:23,
39489:21
advancing [1] - 39267:5
advice [45] - 39214:11,
39218:22, 39226:4,
39241:10, 39255:2,
39255:5, 39255:9,
39255:10, 39268:25,
39269:10, 39270:1,
39270:11, 39277:19,
39279:16, 39288:21,
39328:24, 39403:5,
39403:8, 39403:24,
39404:2, 39408:22,

39422:24, 39440:13,
39441:1, 39442:25,
39444:21, 39451:24,
39452:3, 39452:20,
39453:3, 39456:21,
39458:16, 39458:22, 39459:2, 39471:5,
39471:15, 39471:17,
39473:17, 39473:22,
39473:23, 39474:3,
39474:5, 39474:8,
39475:13, 39495:19
advise [2] - 39424:2, 39458:21
advised [4] - 39287:21,
39394:6, 39462:13,
39499:7
adviser [1] - 39418:19
advisers [1] - 39440:19
advising [2] - 39394:15,
39394:16
advisor [1] - 39334:3 advisors [1] - 39418:5
advocacy [1] -
39340:21
advocates [1] - 39423:6
Affairs[1] - 39259:18
affect [1] - 39462:8
affected [4] - 39313:6,
39421:12, 39438:5, 39444:4
affects [1] - 39262:4
affid [1] - 39337:22
Affidavit[2] - 39337:23,
39398:24
affirm [1] - 39303:8
affirmed [2] - 39489:1,
39489:2 afraid [5] - 39271:21,
39275:23, 39275:25,
39316:20, 39384:3
afterwards [2] -
39309:24, 39492:23
age [1] - 39316:1
agency [1] - 39230:5
agenda [1] - 39362:18
aggressive [1] - 39475:6
ago [8] - 39356:22,
39383:2, 39398:2,
39468:24, 39469:3,
39491:12, 39492:15,
39496:24
agree [41] - 39215:9, 39217:2, 39217:9,
39230:2, 39236:5,
39240:7, 39256:5,
39256:8, 39256:14,
39261:25, 39262:10,
39267:4, 39268:4,

```
Page 3
39273:16, 39283:6,
39300:1, 39303:8,
39310:2, 39312:2,
39312:6, 39332:6,
39351:11, 39352:6,
39359:10, 39378:21,
39381:8, 39405:14,
39405:15. 39438:18.
39453:7, 39477:16,
39482:18, 39483:6,
39483:17, 39483:19,
39486:15, 39486:25,
39490:4, 39490:20,
39491:22
agreed [5] - 39216:14,
39396:10, 39432:3,
39432:5, 39463:25
agreement [2] -
39215:14, 39215:22
agrees [1] - 39342:22
ahead [3] - 39216:6,
39287:13, 39392:18
aid [2] - 39324:2,
39324:20
Aid[2] - 39260:4,
39260:5
aimed [1] - 39242:10
air [1] - 39451:19
airing [6] - 39242:9,
39293:19, 39443:2,
39484:4, 39484:13,
39485:10
akin [1] - 39411:22
Alain [7] - 39214:12,
39221:23, 39226:23,
39227:8, 39228:23,
39244:24, 39478:8
Alain's [3] - 39214:18,
39216:12
Albert[4] - 39248:7,
39248:8, 39248:14,
39368:17
alerted [1] - 39237:2
alive [2] - 39293:14,
39374:25
Allan[1] - 39472:6
Allbright[2] - 39312:20,
39313:24
allegation [3] -
39282:4, 39346:2,
39430:17
allegations [8] -
39240:17, 39242:3,
39243:13, 39268:23,
39271:2, 39278:7,
39342:18, 39428:19
alleged [12] - 39240:12,
39328:19, 39364:12,
39364:15, 39368:11,
```

39371:11, 39416:1, 39440:15, 39461:15, 39477:8 allegedly [1] - 39490:14 alley [24] - 39276:11, 39317:16, 39322:1, 39322:4, 39324:1, 39324:24, 39342:25, 39354:7, 39369:9, 39369:12, 39369:25, 39371:8, 39371:12, 39371:23, 39372:9, 39372:20, 39373:5, 39374:10, 39377:15, 39385:17, 39388:24, 39392:4, 39424:13, 39433:23 alleys [2] - 39345:11, 39438:11 allow [4] - 39320:17, 39365:22, 39454:24, 39493:8 allowed [6] - 39224:7, 39281:13, 39320:10, 39320:13, 39462:21, 39469:25 allowing [2] - 39312:20, 39441:14 alluded [2] - 39249:8, 39494:16 almost [2] - 39324:17, 39410:12 alone [2] - 39316:10, 39397:12 Alpha[4] - 39218:3, 39218:18, 39227:1, 39227:9 amended [2] -39249:11, 39254:10 amendments [1] -39249:12 American[1] - 39464:15 amount [8] - 39235:2, 39262:1, 39332:15, 39340:12, 39376:22, 39403:20, 39418:1, 39496:6 amounts [1] - 39227:24 **Ampflp** [6] - 39214:13, 39215:8, 39215:11, 39215:23, 39222:15, 39222:16 ample [1] - 39465:1 amplify [1] - 39344:14 analyse [1] - 39258:21 analysis [9] - 39214:14, 39215:3, 39215:8, 39215:18, 39217:21, 39324:6, 39339:16, 39355:1, 39355:4

anger [1] - 39441:14 Ann[1] - 39375:6 announce [1] -39243:18 announcement [2] -39335:12 annoyed [1] - 39447:8 annually [1] - 39262:4 Answer[1] - 39474:16 answer [33] - 39232:11, 39232:20, 39278:8, 39278:17, 39286:13, 39291:12, 39297:11, 39300:19, 39301:6, 39301:18, 39311:13, 39330:9, 39335:22, 39382:18, 39393:5, 39394:10, 39448:3, 39448:6, 39448:7, 39451:12, 39451:17, 39459:3, 39468:23, 39469:21, 39471:13, 39477:10, 39487:20, 39493:5, 39493:8, 39493:16, 39493:20, 39493:21, 39493:22 answered [5] -39267:24, 39301:13, 39470:19, 39474:22, 39477:20 answering [1] - 39471:1 answers [6] - 39302:9, 39302:12, 39339:15, 39346:9, 39404:14, 39465:11 anticipate [1] -39495:13 anticipated [1] -39469:5 anyway [7] - 39402:13, 39409:19, 39421:5, 39422:10, 39424:15, 39443:20, 39467:19 Apart[2] - 39458:12, 39461:6 apart [9] - 39228:10, 39238:11, 39294:5, 39294:7, 39349:22, 39363:11, 39414:14, 39453:4, 39495:25 apartment [1] -39430:22 appeal [11] - 39252:9, 39282:17, 39351:5, 39421:11, 39463:24, 39464:10, 39466:9, 39466:12, 39489:1, 39489:2, 39490:2 Appeal[13] - 39313:24, 39314:17, 39314:21,



39368:18, 39370:16,

39326:5, 39388:20,	3925
39416:23, 39479:18,	3925
39479:25, 39480:5,	3925
39480:7, 39480:9,	3925
39480:11, 39480:15	3925
appeals [1] - 39243:15	3925
appear [6] - 39223:25,	3927
39332:4, 39379:6,	3927
39384:7, 39405:21,	3928
39453:12	3928
appearance [1] -	3928
39219:22	3928
Appearances[1] -	3929
39212:1	3929
appeared [3] -	3929
39275:15, 39303:9,	3929
39349:21	3929
appearing [1] - 39220:6	3929
appellant [3] - 39325:7,	3930
39325:9, 39325:11	3931
Appellant [16] -	3931
39315:14, 39316:18,	3932
39317:2, 39317:15,	3932
39317:22, 39318:7,	3932 3932
39318:13, 39318:15,	3932
39319:17, 39320:10,	3932
39321:15, 39321:17,	3932
39321:22, 39322:10,	3932
39322:13, 39322:18	3932
appellate [3] - 39284:7, 39284:11, 39467:4	3932
apples [1] - 39480:5	3933
applicant [37] -	3933
39253:15, 39253:20,	3933
39254:1, 39254:14,	3933
39254:15, 39254:17,	3933
39255:1, 39255:4,	3933
39255:8, 39255:11,	3933
39282:11, 39282:13,	3933
39283:4, 39298:10,	3933
39331:6, 39334:12,	3934
39334:25, 39336:8,	3935
39338:14, 39363:1,	3938
39363:9, 39390:6,	3939
39390:9, 39390:15,	3939
39391:3, 39392:14,	3939
39403:15, 39405:8,	3940
39413:5, 39413:7,	3940
39472:15, 39478:18,	3940
39491:3, 39491:16,	3940
39492:6, 39492:7	3942 3943
applicants [8] -	3943
39330:25, 39335:8,	3943
39379:12, 39382:5,	3944
39382:11, 39399:25,	3945
39478:9, 39478:15	3945
application [134] -	3947
39215:12, 39218:11,	3947
39245:16, 39245:17,	3948
39250:5, 39250:6,	3948
İ	1

```
51:25, 39252:6,
    52:7, 39252:10,
    53:3, 39253:24,
    54:8, 39258:13,
    58:23, 39259:6,
    59:9, 39266:8,
    70:9, 39272:23,
    75:9. 39278:13.
    32:23, 39286:2,
    38:2, 39288:11,
    38:13, 39289:12,
    39:18, 39289:22,
    90:4, 39290:6,
    90:9, 39290:11,
    90:14, 39290:16,
    90:21, 39292:10,
    92:22, 39295:18,
    95:24, 39298:2,
    09:5, 39314:1,
    17:19, 39318:12,
    19:11, 39319:13,
    21:8, 39327:14,
    27:15, 39327:18,
    27:20, 39327:21,
    28:1, 39328:6,
    28:9, 39328:10,
    28:18, 39328:22,
    28:25, 39329:3,
    29:6, 39329:10,
    29:14, 39329:22,
    29:24, 39330:1,
    30:5, 39330:7,
    30:13, 39330:14,
    30:15, 39330:20,
    30:22, 39331:1,
    31:11, 39332:1,
    32:10, 39332:11,
    32:17, 39333:5,
    33:22, 39334:14,
    34:15, 39339:2,
    48:14, 39351:17,
    55:19, 39360:20,
    32:4, 39383:23,
    98:4, 39398:11,
    99:5, 39399:9,
    99:13, 39399:14,
    00:5, 39400:9,
    03:11, 39403:23,
    04:2, 39405:1,
    08:17, 39415:9,
    21:24, 39422:4,
    31:3, 39431:23,
    32:25, 39437:12,
    37:25, 39439:22,
    42:17, 39442:23,
    50:1, 39455:24,
    55:25, 39459:18,
    72:9, 39472:14,
    72:18, 39477:14,
    33:20, 39483:24,
39484:14, 39485:3,
```

Page 4 39485:9, 39489:14, 39489:19, 39491:12 applications [16] -39246:10, 39248:13, 39249:11, 39254:9, 39257:4. 39259:4. 39260:11. 39281:20. 39298:15, 39414:7, 39415:25, 39419:13, 39475:9, 39482:1, 39482:5, 39490:19 applied [7] - 39252:17, 39252:22, 39308:9, 39317:8, 39414:6, 39463:22, 39464:19 applies [2] - 39281:21, 39496:15 apply [5] - 39224:3, 39249:10, 39284:16, 39307:9, 39497:18 applying [3] - 39298:15, 39308:5, 39308:8 appointments [1] -39279:4 appreciate [17] -39247:15, 39261:21, 39269:23. 39271:10. 39284:17, 39293:22, 39298:4, 39309:16, 39313:15, 39360:1, 39362:10, 39388:18, 39391:9, 39434:22, 39448:1, 39449:4, 39485:25 appreciated [2] -39219:15, 39465:23 appreciation [3] -39299:21, 39410:22, 39412:25 apprehension [1] -39349:23 approach [12] -39261:20, 39290:1, 39298:16, 39344:25, 39393:3, 39393:4, 39412:1, 39482:4, 39483:22, 39488:13, 39491:22, 39498:2 approached [2] -39214:13, 39393:6 approaching [2] -39411:25, 39413:11 appropriate [9] -39261:7, 39280:10, 39284:23, 39300:23, 39357:24, 39403:25, 39413:21, 39413:23, 39424:5 **April**[10] - 39224:22,

39229:5, 39229:25, 39230:2, 39247:2, 39453:21, 39498:8, 39498:11 archive [1] - 39226:19 area [13] - 39234:22, 39316:5, 39317:9, 39317:16, 39319:18, 39325:4, 39347:10, 39364:11, 39367:2, 39371:1, 39373:15, 39430:19, 39451:4 areas [6] - 39245:13, 39309:21, 39316:22, 39324:15, 39401:22, 39471:24 argue [4] - 39311:21, 39388:7, 39480:3, 39497:23 argues [1] - 39321:17 arguing [1] - 39311:22 argument [13] -39271:12, 39271:22, 39313:20, 39328:3. 39330:23. 39363:18. 39391:11, 39391:12, 39467:16. 39467:17. 39496:6, 39497:15, 39497:21 argument's [1] -39312:6 arguments [9] -39423:17, 39423:18, 39423:19, 39423:20, 39423:22, 39423:24, 39496:4, 39496:5 arising [1] - 39468:23 arm [2] - 39317:22, 39481:22 arm's [1] - 39481:23 armed [2] - 39317:7, 39492:18 arose [1] - 39336:2 Arp[1] - 39315:18 arrange [1] - 39223:15 arranged [3] -39243:24, 39244:1, 39244:4 arranging [2] - 39362:6, 39456:17 arrest [1] - 39460:14 arrive [1] - 39399:16 arrived [7] - 39267:13, 39288:11, 39336:22, 39368:5, 39424:10, 39424:25, 39428:15 arriving [2] - 39367:9, 39478:23

39397:1 Arthur[1] - 39376:8 article [1] - 39291:24 articled [1] - 39259:20 articles [1] - 39416:20 articulate [1] - 39267:7 articulated [1] -39251:2 aside [6] - 39226:6, 39381:13, 39381:15, 39417:19, 39417:25, 39441:20 Aside[1] - 39373:11 **aspect** [4] - 39374:17, 39392:25, 39403:17, 39432:14 **Aspects**[1] - 39330:8 aspects [8] - 39280:1, 39351:18, 39355:21, 39378:4, 39384:10, 39393:1, 39414:8, 39445:1 Asper[5] - 39440:21, 39441:2, 39484:19, 39484:23, 39486:3 Asper's [1] - 39498:9 aspersions [1] -39440:17 assailant [7] -39293:23. 39316:24. 39317:7. 39318:23. 39319:20. 39320:13. 39320:16 assault [10] - 39319:6, 39323:21, 39324:11, 39331:19, 39348:22, 39380:2, 39380:4, 39380:11, 39380:12 assaulted [1] - 39324:2 assaulting [2] -39319:18, 39343:3 assaults [9] - 39324:8, 39325:17, 39331:9, 39331:17, 39332:3, 39332:12, 39444:10, 39461:17, 39462:7 asserted [3] - 39308:24, 39309:3, 39407:9 asserting [2] - 39297:4, 39436:4 assertion [5] - 39243:9, 39273:13, 39308:6, 39407:12, 39476:13 assertions [10] -39272:22, 39299:17, 39299:20, 39300:5, 39338:14, 39339:25, 39431:11, 39431:14, Art[4] - 39353:8, 39438:18, 39476:20 39358:20, 39387:5, assess [3] - 39278:12,



39226:23, 39226:25,

39331:3, 39348:9,

39399:21, 39437:13,

39307:12, 39400:10 assessed [2] -39272:24, 39492:1 assessing [4] -39257:4, 39298:15, 39360:17, 39428:18 assessment [42] -39230:25, 39253:9, 39253:14, 39288:13, 39288:19, 39292:12, 39296:8, 39298:9, 39299:7, 39299:8, 39301:23, 39302:1, 39307:7, 39308:20, 39310:11, 39319:13, 39321:10, 39323:1, 39323:11, 39323:16, 39323:17, 39326:18, 39326:20, 39326:23, 39326:24, 39329:2, 39331:25, 39343:21, 39347:25, 39362:4, 39380:1, 39383:5, 39385:9, 39394:18, 39397:6, 39401:21, 39415:16, 39415:17, 39436:21, 39462:8, 39479:19, 39488:22 assessments [4] -39231:3, 39291:3, 39480:2, 39480:4 assist [10] - 39217:3, 39219:10, 39225:9, 39230:16, 39236:25, 39241:3, 39261:17, 39329:12, 39430:13, 39495:23 assistance [6] -39224:4, 39247:11, 39248:22, 39356:19, 39363:8, 39377:1 **Assistant**[3] - 39211:5, 39211:6, 39266:1 **assistant** [1] - 39334:2 assisted [2] - 39214:21, 39418:4 assisting [1] - 39226:15 assists [1] - 39270:22 Associate[1] - 39266:2 associated [2] -39216:17, 39219:12 assume [6] - 39390:7, 39390:9, 39390:13, 39420:8, 39426:2, 39487:5 assumed [1] - 39331:7 assuming [4] - 39322:7, 39348:1, 39373:14, 39420:9 assumption [7] -

39224:8, 39267:12, 39331:12, 39353:4, 39353:6, 39397:4, 39426:2 attached [5] - 39285:7, 39337:3. 39337:10. 39466:14. 39466:23 attack [8] - 39215:11, 39315:15, 39331:8, 39365:22, 39380:8, 39431:1, 39438:7, 39448:17 attacked [4] - 39316:15, 39317:23, 39381:21, 39406:5 attacker [2] - 39381:23, 39381:25 attacking [2] - 39318:2, 39381:1 attacks [12] - 39315:13, 39315:24, 39315:25, 39317:2, 39318:19, 39324:5, 39324:12, 39430:24, 39430:25, 39441:15, 39447:8, 39475:7 attempt [4] - 39230:17, 39237:5, 39288:18, 39300:20 attempted [2] -39380:13, 39454:21 attempting [2] -39300:13, 39350:5 attempts [3] -39233:22, 39235:21, 39364:9 attendance [1] -39250:16 attended [1] - 39264:14 attention [18] -39221:20, 39241:6, 39254:19, 39272:20, 39278:20, 39286:2, 39309:13, 39323:19, 39325:11. 39331:10. 39332:13, 39336:5, 39341:13, 39350:10, 39408:5, 39493:12, 39493:13, 39497:21 Attorney[6] - 39266:1,

39266:2, 39364:25,

39412:20, 39413:16,

attorney [2] - 39360:8,

attribute [1] - 39340:22

attributed [2] - 39452:8,

Audio [1] - 39211:14

August[6] - 39292:1,

39481:3

39468:1

39493:1

39442:18 author [1] - 39410:25 authorities [2] -39294:23, 39390:17 authorities' [1] -39390:20 authority [3] -39265:23, 39410:14, 39414:21 auto [1] - 39296:22 available [14] -39246:24, 39252:9, 39326:19, 39331:18, 39340:19, 39344:14, 39350:7, 39359:9, 39407:22, 39407:23, 39440:1, 39441:10, 39442:10, 39453:25 avenue [2] - 39271:7, 39365:15 Avenue[40] - 39343:1, 39364:16, 39364:19, 39365:9, 39365:10, 39365:13, 39365:20, 39365:23, 39365:25, 39366:2, 39366:5, 39366:7, 39366:12, 39368:6, 39368:12, 39368:19, 39369:1, 39370:3, 39370:8, 39370:9, 39370:10, 39370:15, 39374:11, 39374:22, 39375:11, 39375:20, 39375:24, 39376:5, 39376:7, 39376:21, 39377:5, 39377:7, 39377:12, 39377:13, 39377:18, 39377:21, 39379:20, 39389:13 Avenues[1] - 39380:24 avenues [1] - 39384:12 avoid [1] - 39476:1 aware [48] - 39214:25, 39215:1, 39215:20, 39223:11, 39225:23, 39242:7, 39243:16, 39246:8, 39246:10, 39248:9, 39248:10, 39248:12, 39248:16, 39248:17, 39263:1, 39263:2, 39275:14, 39276:16, 39286:1, 39296:24. 39310:15. 39320:19, 39320:20, 39320:22, 39320:23, 39327:8, 39329:12, 39329:19, 39330:10,

39334:25, 39340:16, 39353:14, 39359:10, 39359:23, 39379:8, 39379:18, 39379:21, 39380:17, 39382:2, 39382:3, 39404:17, 39405:2, 39416:24, 39426:5, 39471:14, 39484:17, 39485:10, 39485:11
awfully [1] - 39252:16
axe [1] - 39302:5

В

background [13] -39260:13, 39261:9, 39261:13, 39261:17, 39261:20, 39263:1, 39295:24, 39296:12, 39297:5, 39297:15, 39341:17, 39430:1, 39430:3 backs [1] - 39291:22 bad [5] - 39348:2, 39408:13, 39440:13, 39441:19, 39490:11 bag [4] - 39425:9, 39425:11, 39425:14, 39425:19 bailiwick [1] - 39419:20 balanced [4] -39260:13, 39260:15, 39260:19, 39261:4 bar [1] - 39420:23 barely [1] - 39347:23 barred [2] - 39471:20, 39471:22 Barry[2] - 39214:16, 39214:21 bars [3] - 39290:24, 39291:2, 39293:21 based [26] - 39223:25, 39234:23, 39238:18, 39243:2, 39245:23, 39253:1, 39254:17, 39278:2, 39278:5, 39299:21, 39299:23, 39305:19, 39309:19, 39310:19, 39323:16, 39331:12, 39349:13, 39378:22, 39386:25, 39387:12, 39387:13, 39388:16, 39391:12, 39416:6, 39442:19, 39498:1 Based [3] - 39350:25. 39353:9, 39393:22 basement [2] - 39406:1,

bashing [1] - 39341:19 basic [1] - 39227:25 basis [26] - 39216:16, 39251:9, 39254:2, 39294:8, 39298:19, 39298:21, 39299:1, 39299:15, 39308:21, 39309:6, 39309:7, 39309:16, 39311:25, 39324:4, 39336:22, 39350:7, 39351:24, 39374:15, 39416:7, 39419:18, 39435:5, 39437:5, 39459:23, 39465:5, 39479:18, 39485:3 bat [1] - 39490:15 bear [1] - 39437:15 bearing [1] - 39415:17 beatings [1] - 39343:4 became [13] - 39240:21, 39248:17, 39340:18, 39344:13, 39367:23, 39371:13, 39373:8, 39376:12, 39376:20, 39382:3, 39404:20, 39443:1, 39498:7 become [3] - 39243:16, 39256:16, 39481:6 becoming [1] - 39421:8 began [1] - 39428:9 begin [3] - 39322:23, 39365:24, 39372:17 beginning [4] -39336:6, 39374:2, 39410:1, 39438:19 begrudge [1] - 39488:4 begun [1] - 39367:17 behalf [3] - 39250:9, 39348:13, 39470:7 behaviour [2] -39357:24, 39433:10 behind [9] - 39270:14, 39288:24, 39290:24, 39291:2, 39293:21, 39317:4, 39371:8, 39402:6, 39420:17 beings [1] - 39291:1 Beitel [1] - 39211:10 belief [5] - 39274:8. 39274:11, 39386:19, 39403:5, 39406:25 believers [1] - 39489:9 **bell** [1] - 39379:9 belonged [2] -39425:25, 39426:3 below [2] - 39291:24, 39380:25

Ben [2] - 39361:19,

39430:22



00000 44
39362:14
Bench [6] - 39271:25,
39329:20, 39500:1,
39500:3, 39500:14,
39500:20
beneficial [1] - 39345:3
benefit [5] - 39249:19,
39361:13, 39422:23,
39422:25, 39474:7
Beresh[3] - 39224:16,
39303:20, 39360:21
beside [1] - 39424:18
best [9] - 39288:21,
39302:11, 39344:24,
39396:11, 39405:7,
39463:4, 39492:19,
39493:1, 39500:6
better [14] - 39260:12,
39261:12, 39270:7,
39271:7, 39273:9,
39323:18, 39383:11,
39383:13, 39415:5,
39415:19, 39466:19,
39466:25, 39491:22,
39492:17
Better[1] - 39261:15
Betty[1] - 39375:14
between [27] - 39221:4,
39241:14, 39265:2,
39266:10, 39269:16,
39285:8, 39289:12,
39305:7, 39315:24,
39317:16, 39331:7,
39334:13, 39364:16,
39365:6, 39374:25,
39375:10, 39380:20,
39380:24, 39382:9,
39393:10, 39401:23,
39411:18, 39416:19,
39452:4, 39453:20,
39484:19, 39484:23
bewilderment [1] -
39454:19
beyond [6] - 39279:24,
39282:25, 39283:1,
39283:12 39406:24
39283:12, 39406:24,
39458:14
39458:14 bias [4] - 39362:18,
39458:14 bias [4] - 39362:18, 39422:8, 39447:11,
39458:14 bias [4] - 39362:18, 39422:8, 39447:11, 39449:15
39458:14 bias [4] - 39362:18, 39422:8, 39447:11, 39449:15 biased [3] - 39423:8,
39458:14 bias [4] - 39362:18, 39422:8, 39447:11, 39449:15
39458:14 bias [4] - 39362:18, 39422:8, 39447:11, 39449:15 biased [3] - 39423:8,
39458:14 bias [4] - 39362:18, 39422:8, 39447:11, 39449:15 biased [3] - 39423:8, 39447:20, 39491:7
39458:14 bias [4] - 39362:18, 39422:8, 39447:11, 39449:15 biased [3] - 39423:8, 39447:20, 39491:7 binding [1] - 39312:24
39458:14 bias [4] - 39362:18, 39422:8, 39447:11, 39449:15 biased [3] - 39423:8, 39447:20, 39491:7 binding [1] - 39312:24 biological [1] - 39454:7
39458:14 bias [4] - 39362:18, 39422:8, 39447:11, 39449:15 biased [3] - 39423:8, 39447:20, 39491:7 binding [1] - 39312:24 biological [1] - 39454:7 Biomedical [1] - 39223:16
39458:14 bias [4] - 39362:18, 39422:8, 39447:11, 39449:15 biased [3] - 39423:8, 39447:20, 39491:7 binding [1] - 39312:24 biological [1] - 39454:7 Biomedical [1] - 39223:16 bit [25] - 39216:6,
39458:14 bias [4] - 39362:18, 39422:8, 39447:11, 39449:15 biased [3] - 39423:8, 39447:20, 39491:7 binding [1] - 39312:24 biological [1] - 39454:7 Biomedical [1] - 39223:16 bit [25] - 39216:6, 39222:23, 39244:17,
39458:14 bias [4] - 39362:18, 39422:8, 39447:11, 39449:15 biased [3] - 39423:8, 39447:20, 39491:7 binding [1] - 39312:24 biological [1] - 39454:7 Biomedical [1] - 39223:16 bit [25] - 39216:6,

39272:6, 39272:13,
39284:2, 39290:10,
39333:13, 39333:15,
39336:19, 39336:23,
39341:10, 39341:18,
39341:19, 39350:1,
39351:13, 39356:7,
39356:14, 39385:20,
39408:1, 39416:4
bitch [3] - 39367:4,
39370:24, 39424:12
black [1] - 39486:10
blade [1] - 39431:20
blindly [1] - 39483:13
blindsided [1] -
39450:23
block [2] - 39366:3,
39368:17
blocks [4] - 39325:5,
39380:9, 39380:22,
39381:2
blood [4] - 39217:13,
39223:10, 39224:6,
39374:4
bloodstained [2] -
39353:13, 39353:16
blow [2] - 39476:17
board [1] - 39382:18
Bobs[1] - 39212:5
bodies [2] - 39317:6,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] -
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] - 39450:13, 39453:10
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] - 39450:13, 39453:10 bone [1] - 39428:7
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] - 39450:13, 39453:10 bone [1] - 39428:7 bone-handled [1] -
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] - 39450:13, 39453:10 bone [1] - 39428:7 bone-handled [1] - 39428:7
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] - 39450:13, 39453:10 bone [1] - 39428:7 bone-handled [1] - 39428:7 book [22] - 39306:15,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] - 39450:13, 39453:10 bone [1] - 39428:7 bone-handled [1] - 39428:7 book [22] - 39306:15, 39408:5, 39408:8,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] - 39450:13, 39453:10 bone [1] - 39428:7 bone-handled [1] - 39428:7 book [22] - 39306:15, 39408:5, 39408:8, 39408:15, 39408:16,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39241:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] - 39450:13, 39453:10 bone [1] - 39428:7 bone-handled [1] - 39428:7 book [22] - 39306:15, 39408:8, 39408:15, 39408:16, 39408:23, 39409:14,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] - 39450:13, 39453:10 bone [1] - 39428:7 bone-handled [1] - 39428:7 book [22] - 39306:15, 39408:8, 39408:15, 39408:16, 39408:23, 39409:14, 39416:13, 39416:17,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] - 39450:13, 39453:10 bone [1] - 39428:7 bone-handled [1] - 39428:7 book [22] - 39306:15, 39408:8, 39408:15, 39408:16, 39408:23, 39409:14, 39416:13, 39416:17, 39416:19, 39420:6,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 392211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] - 39450:13, 39453:10 bone [1] - 39428:7 bone-handled [1] - 39428:7 book [22] - 39306:15, 39408:8, 39408:15, 39408:16, 39408:23, 39409:14, 39416:13, 39416:17, 39416:19, 39420:6, 39420:10, 39426:21,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] - 39425:10 bone [1] - 39428:7 bone-handled [1] - 39428:7 book [22] - 39306:15, 39408:8, 39408:15, 39408:16, 39408:23, 39409:14, 39416:13, 39416:17, 39416:19, 39426:21, 39434:19, 39436:23,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] - 39425:10 bone [1] - 39428:7 bone-handled [1] - 39428:7 book [22] - 39306:15, 39408:8, 39408:15, 39408:16, 39408:23, 39409:14, 39416:13, 39416:17, 39416:19, 39420:6, 39420:10, 39426:21, 39434:19, 39436:23, 39452:2, 39452:19,
bodies [2] - 39317:6, 39318:21 bodily [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:10 body [13] - 39276:11, 39337:16, 39340:16, 39340:24, 39355:12, 39362:2, 39372:24, 39374:3, 39405:11, 39438:16, 39481:1, 39481:6, 39482:1 Boechler [1] - 39211:14 bold [1] - 39242:23 bolus [2] - 39424:20, 39424:22 bombshell [2] - 39425:10 bone [1] - 39428:7 bone-handled [1] - 39428:7 book [22] - 39306:15, 39408:8, 39408:15, 39408:16, 39408:23, 39409:14, 39416:13, 39416:17, 39416:19, 39426:21, 39434:19, 39436:23,

Page 6 39468:21 booklet [1] - 39249:3 boot [2] - 39317:10, 39321:25 bore [2] - 39302:7, 39430:25 borne [1] - 39273:14 Boswell [1] - 39211:4 bottom [5] - 39230:22, 39337:2, 39417:14, 39423:10, 39437:11 boulevard [2] -39367:10, 39367:11 bound [1] - 39433:1 **box** [1] - 39425:18 boys [1] - 39371:17 **bra** [2] - 39244:25, 39319:21 branch [1] - 39414:2 brazen [1] - 39324:13 break [5] - 39255:18, 39255:21, 39255:23, 39383:15, 39460:10 breathing [1] -39424:19 Breckenridge [8] -39239:14, 39239:16, 39239:17, 39240:6, 39242:2, 39242:16, 39243:5, 39243:7 Breckenridge's [1] -39244:20 brief [12] - 39380:3, 39397:15, 39472:12, 39472:18, 39472:21, 39472:24, 39472:25, 39473:13, 39473:18, 39473:20, 39478:6, 39478:7 briefing [1] - 39470:25 briefly [4] - 39246:6, 39351:4, 39357:4, 39471:25 bring [7] - 39226:3, 39254:18, 39350:10, 39361:4, 39361:11, 39484:24, 39493:11 bringing [1] - 39361:3 bristle [1] - 39313:12 Britain [2] - 39481:16, 39481:19 British [4] - 39215:16, 39216:7, 39481:12, 39481:17 Brits [1] - 39216:3 broad [2] - 39270:3, 39453:23 broader [1] - 39261:13

39319:21 brother [2] - 39248:20, 39294:20 brought [17] - 39241:6, 39254:3, 39296:5, 39296:7, 39297:17, 39309:13, 39312:14, 39315:5, 39325:10, 39331:9, 39332:12, 39382:23, 39385:3, 39396:19, 39397:1, 39401:8, 39482:24 **Brown** [6] - 39221:4, 39243:21, 39286:17, 39495:22, 39496:21, 39497:4 brown [3] - 39302:15, 39302:17, 39302:20 Brown's [1] - 39286:21 brown-handled [2] -39302:15, 39302:17 Bruce [3] - 39212:9, 39268:20, 39269:17 brushes [1] - 39296:21 Brutal [1] - 39291:24 brutal [1] - 39421:14 **buddies** [1] - 39476:25 **bulk** [3] - 39259:15, 39262:16, 39482:23 burden [1] - 39460:21 buried [1] - 39321:25 bus [17] - 39322:12. 39322:13. 39322:19. 39323:24, 39341:21, 39365:9, 39365:16, 39366:3, 39366:6, 39366:8, 39366:11, 39368:5, 39370:4, 39370:14, 39375:24, 39376:5, 39406:8 busses [1] - 39376:23 busy [2] - 39417:22, 39418:10 C

cabinet [3] - 39412:18, 39413:17, 39414:2 Cadrain[17] - 39248:8, 39248:15, 39248:19, 39327:25, 39343:6, 39360:10, 39360:19, 39360:23, 39362:13, 39368:17, 39368:25, 39385:3, 39396:18, 39424:10, 39424:25, 39429:4, 39446:24 Cadrain's [2] -39368:16, 39430:23

Cadrains[3] - 39373:10, 39425:3, 39425:7 Cal[1] - 39454:16 $\pmb{\text{Caldwell}} \ [8] \ \textbf{-} \ 39212 \vdots 5,$ 39220:18, 39220:19, 39220:21, 39221:5, 39221:8, 39221:11, 39221:17 Calgary[1] - 39358:20 **Calvin**[1] - 39212:12 cameras [1] - 39462:21 Campbell [36] -39258:15, 39259:1, 39259:4, 39259:8, 39262:25, 39263:2, 39263:7, 39264:9, 39264:17, 39264:22, 39272:5, 39272:17, 39278:21, 39280:22, 39285:16, 39285:17, 39397:20, 39398:16, 39404:1, 39410:6, 39411:16, 39411:19, 39412:7, 39419:18, 39426:20, 39446:16, 39446:17, 39453:7, 39453:14, 39457:19, 39470:6, 39470:15, 39470:16, 39474:4, 39474:6, 39483:18 Campbell's [4] -39270:20, 39412:25, 39457:25, 39468:21 Canada[20] - 39212:11, 39243:24, 39249:4, 39259:15, 39259:19, 39293:23, 39328:11, 39348:10, 39359:21, 39414:1, 39414:19, 39420:13, 39422:20, 39440:20, 39444:22, 39463:15, 39464:10, 39465:14, 39467:13, 39479:21 Canada's [1] - 39410:7 Canadian [2] -39481:18, 39481:20 Canadians[3] -

39262:4, 39288:9,

candidate [1] -

Candace[1] - 39211:3

candidly [1] - 39302:7

cannot [2] - 39215:15,

canvass [1] - 39397:14

capable [1] - 39482:11

39240:9, 39299:4,

capacity [7] - 39224:15,

39467:6

39467:12

39323:20



broadly [1] - 39279:24

broken [2] - 39251:3,

39419:15, 39449:2,	
39482:14, 39482:20	
captivated [1] -	
39454:12	
car [28] - 39230:7,	
39276:21, 39367:16,	
39367:23, 39367:25,	
39368:4, 39369:10,	
39369:22, 39371:17,	
39371:22, 39373:3,	
39373:4, 39373:7,	
39373:14, 39374:8,	
39376:12, 39376:20, 39376:24, 39377:1,	
39381:6, 39385:18,	
39424:12, 39424:13,	
39424:24, 39425:8,	
39425:9, 39428:24,	
39433:8	
care [3] - 39308:10,	
39308:11, 39308:14	
career [6] - 39259:12,	
39259:14, 39260:2,	
39442:21, 39447:13,	
39449:17	
careful [1] - 39430:10	
carefully [3] - 39355:5	ί,
39390:4, 39421:19	
caretaker [1] - 39369:3	3
Carlyle[3] - 39246:4,	
39248:9, 39248:10	
Carlyle-gordge [3] -	
39246:4, 39248:9,	
39248:10	
Carolina[1] - 39223:16	
carriage [2] - 39245:8,	,
39335:10	
carried [2] - 39322:4,	
39424:16	
carry [2] - 39234:18,	
39289:18	_
carrying [3] - 39319:10 39442:16, 39444:23	Ο,
cars [1] - 39342:16 case [94] - 39215:9,	
39215:25, 39226:17,	
39230:18, 39250:17,	
39260:6, 39268:23,	
39268:25, 39271:5,	
39277:5, 39277:10,	
39278:3, 39278:10,	
39278:12, 39283:4,	
39284:24, 39285:1,	
39284:24, 39285:1, 39292:14, 39294:5,	
39292:14, 39294:5,	
39292:14, 39294:5, 39295:3, 39297:3, 39303:7, 39305:25, 39307:25, 39316:9,	
39292:14, 39294:5, 39295:3, 39297:3, 39303:7, 39305:25, 39307:25, 39316:9, 39317:15, 39318:7,	
39292:14, 39294:5, 39295:3, 39297:3, 39303:7, 39305:25, 39307:25, 39316:9,	

39335:10, 39335:24,
39336:8, 39359:20,
39364:18, 39374:18,
39376:15, 39380:16,
39383:7, 39388:19,
39393:1, 39403:11,
39403:17, 39404:23,
39405:4, 39405:8,
39406:11, 39408:6,
39410:16, 39410:21,
39411:6, 39413:12,
39416:16, 39417:1,
39417:9, 39417:24,
39424:7, 39425:19,
39425:25, 39429:1,
39429:4, 39432:14,
39433:6, 39443:2,
39443:12, 39445:8,
39449:21, 39451:24,
39463:6, 39464:18,
39466:7, 39468:10, 39472:2, 39472:21,
39472:2, 39472:21, 39473:10,
39473:14, 39473:22,
39476:3, 39479:10,
39480:15, 39480:24,
39482:24, 39483:19,
39488:3, 39489:10,
39492:2, 39492:4,
39492:8, 39493:12,
39497:13
Case[1] - 39400:21
cases [11] - 39216:8,
39254:8, 39259:2, 39262:17, 39281:19,
39290:24, 39294:7, 39310:10, 39384:23,
39473:15, 39488:8
casework [1] -
39218:11
cassette [1] - 39244:6
cast [3] - 39242:21,
39339:5, 39440:17
Catherine[1] - 39212:5
caught [3] - 39321:14,
39324:20, 39325:9
caused [5] - 39315:11, 39323:8, 39390:3,
39399:25, 39417:12
caution [1] - 39499:4
cautioned [1] -
39441:14
caveats [1] - 39336:17
Cbc [5] - 39211:12,
39348:20, 39500:3,
39500:18, 39500:19
ceased [1] - 39443:9
center [2] - 39367:10,
39367:11 centre [1] - 39345:21
Jenue [i] - 38343.21

Page 7
Certain[1] - 39378:4
certain [62] - 39220:3,
39231:10, 39234:9,
39238:5, 39241:18,
39244:1, 39254:5,
39258:16, 39262:1,
39263:2, 39265:20,
39267:15, 39274:13,
39275:22, 39286:15,
39288:11, 39300:4,
39311:16, 39314:5,
39318:11, 39320:4,
39320:7, 39326:23,
39328:18, 39330:9,
39332:8, 39332:19,
39333:7, 39333:11,
39334:20, 39336:17,
39337:15, 39340:16,
39342:12, 39345:17,
39350:11, 39350:19,
39352:22, 39353:15,
39353:17, 39357:25,
39359:5, 39359:24,
39363:2, 39378:16,
39381:24, 39383:6,
39399:22, 39400:3,
39412:15, 39412:20,
39417:10, 39436:22,
39443:5, 39455:25,
39456:8, 39456:23,
39457:5, 39468:13,
39476:18, 39488:2,
39492:16
Certainly[14] -
39238:19, 39244:12,
39265:5, 39293:5,
39306:5, 39308:17,
39317:19, 39318:11,
39339:16, 39358:22,
39379:6, 39381:11,
39463:7, 39479:10
certainly [52] - 39217:4,
39223:5, 39235:22,
39237:2, 39241:5,
39242:11, 39247:18,
39247:24, 39248:3,
39248:23, 39256:21,
39264:13, 39265:7, 39265:20, 39280:18,
39285:23, 39286:1,
39290:16, 39290:17,
39292:13, 39292:21, 39295:14, 39312:17,
39313:12, 39327:19,
39333:20, 39336:12,
39339:10, 39340:1,
39344:1, 39347:16,
39349:21, 39356:5,
39379:4, 39380:11,
39387:3, 39400:4,

39447:12, 39449:16, 39452:15, 39453:14, 39455:24, 39469:2, 39469:12, 39469:14, 39475:13, 39476:21, 39479:21, 39496:21 Certificates[1] -39500:1 certify [1] - 39500:4 chain [2] - 39264:10, 39265:23 challenge [6] -39215:24, 39216:8, 39238:22, 39256:23, 39430:12, 39443:10 challenges [2] -39258:25, 39351:16 challenging [1] -39467:3 champion [1] -39490:11 **chance** [3] - 39246:5, 39247:7, 39383:20 Chance[1] - 39410:7 change [5] - 39218:21, 39253:12, 39297:24, 39465:6, 39478:3 changed [4] - 39310:21, 39475:13, 39478:2, 39478:5 changes [5] - 39249:16, 39249:21, 39249:25, 39491:9, 39491:13 chapter [6] - 39242:5, 39408:7, 39408:18, 39408:24, 39409:18, 39457:25 Chapter[1] - 39410:9 characteristics [2] -39262:9, 39454:8 characters [1] -39242:21 charge [4] - 39418:22, 39432:13, 39441:3, 39481:21 charged [4] - 39283:7, 39305:23, 39440:12, 39443:25 charges [2] - 39331:23, 39440:16 check [2] - 39239:25, 39334:24 checked [2] - 39236:19, 39414:13 chest [2] - 39319:18, 39319:20 Chief[7] - 39232:9, 39267:25, 39269:21, 39458:13, 39487:12, 39495:17, 39497:23

chief [2] - 39462:22, 39465:9 childhood [1] - 39455:6 **choose** [1] - 39346:20 **chooses** [1] - 39285:15 chose [2] - 39404:1, 39469:4 Chris[1] - 39246:5 Church[3] - 39368:15, 39368:18, 39369:4 church [4] - 39276:22, 39369:6, 39369:15 Churchill[1] - 39455:16 Circumstances [1] -39258:8 circumstances [17] -39220:19, 39220:25, 39222:6, 39261:19, 39264:16, 39271:4, 39275:2, 39282:14, 39284:5, 39285:18, 39319:6, 39323:23, 39324:17, 39404:1, 39414:23, 39424:6, 39491:10 circumvent [1] -39376:24 cite [1] - 39465:10 cited [1] - 39361:24 City[1] - 39230:5 city [2] - 39325:5, 39376:23 claimed [5] - 39293:24, 39294:3, 39376:12, 39427:17, 39437:25 **claiming** [1] - 39460:20 **claims** [4] - 39248:4, 39373:2, 39400:10, 39481:2 Clarence[5] - 39339:9, 39347:15, 39347:17, 39347:20, 39402:22 clarification [1] -39493:7 clarify [2] - 39254:18, 39464:19 clashes [1] - 39269:8 clear [11] - 39282:4, 39351:25, 39369:8, 39404:21, 39417:7, 39433:11, 39438:2, 39443:1, 39458:4, 39463:5, 39467:25 cleared [1] - 39416:22 clearest [1] - 39400:25 clearing [1] - 39287:18 clearly [8] - 39250:5, 39269:15, 39269:16,

39308:23, 39312:15,

39407:9, 39420:22,



39433:18, 39436:15,

39478:9
Clerk[1] - 39211:10
cliché [4] - 39415:4,
39415:8, 39415:12,
39415:17
client [6] - 39280:11,
39281:11, 39404:9,
39441:17, 39455:8,
39470:10
climate [1] - 39381:17
cling [2] - 39274:8,
39274:11
clip [1] - 39411:18
close [11] - 39219:23,
39267:24, 39268:4,
39268:6, 39311:12,
39316:14, 39319:1,
39326:16, 39380:8,
39387:20, 39439:5
closed [3] - 39279:19,
39288:24, 39359:20
closer [2] - 39247:19
closing [1] - 39364:24
clothes [2] - 39353:13,
39353:16
clothing [1] - 39318:14
co [7] - 39250:14,
39262:17, 39288:17,
39349:10, 39363:8,
39440:15, 39497:2
co-conspirator [1] -
39440:15
co-counsel [2] -
39288:17, 39497:2
co-defences [1] -
39262:17
co-operation [2] -
39250:14, 39363:8
co-operative [1] -
39349:10
coat [15] - 39318:14,
39318:24, 39320:14,
39320:18, 39320:20,
39320:24, 39321:4,
39346:22, 39346:24,
39373:18, 39373:21,
39373:23, 39375:2,
39424:11
coats [5] - 39320:11,
39321:7, 39347:1,
39347:3, 39347:8
Code[1] - 39414:11
codifies [1] - 39252:21
coerced [2] - 39275:1,
39427:17
coercion [1] - 39428:19
coffee [1] - 39418:14
coin [1] - 39283:23
coincidence [2] -
39315:21, 39325:24
,

coincidences [1] -
39430:21
cold [1] - 39424:19
coldest [1] - 39319:2
Colin _[2] - 39472:9,
39472:24
colleague [1] -
39224:18
colleagues [1] -
39310:12
collect [1] - 39340:13
collected [6] - 39236:3, 39253:25, 39336:14,
39390:15, 39473:4,
39474:8
collection [1] - 39362:6
colour [1] - 39431:20
combination [3] -
39356:6, 39384:8,
39473:17
combined [1] -
39311:25
comfort [2] - 39320:11,
39320:17
comfortable [2] -
39418:16, 39492:18
comforted [1] -
39290:23
coming [4] - 39413:13,
39444:19, 39451:25, 39452:1
comment [22] -
39226:21, 39229:17,
39231:6, 39231:24,
39254:14, 39255:8,
39272:13, 39302:22,
39337:19, 39337:20,
39339:21, 39345:7,
39360:5, 39394:16,
39394:17, 39403:2,
39403:18, 39424:12,
39471:20, 39472:16,
39473:5 commentary [1] -
39440:2
commenting [1] -
39238:2
comments [6] -
39268:24, 39269:2,
39408:22, 39428:1,
39445:17, 39453:8
Commission[16] -
39210:2, 39210:14,
39211:1, 39211:2,
39211:10, 39221:13,
39224:13, 39245:23,
39245:24, 39249:20,
39334:9, 39484:21,
39495:10, 39495:12,

39498:10, 39498:15

r age o _
commission [3] -
39480:25, 39481:13,
39481:24
Commissioner[134] -
39214:3, 39235:10,
39235:13, 39255:17,
39255:22, 39263:16,
39263:19, 39267:22,
39268:2, 39268:11,
39269:12, 39269:23,
39269:25, 39270:16,
39271:11, 39271:15,
39271:19, 39271:20,
39272:2, 39277:15,
39277:18, 39277:24,
39281:8, 39287:3,
39287:6, 39287:13,
39291:4, 39291:7,
39291:14, 39291:17,
39291:20, 39293:8,
39293:11, 39300:10,
39300:25, 39301:12,
39304:5, 39304:22,
39304:23, 39307:21,
39312:22, 39313:4,
39313:11, 39313:16,
39314:18, 39314:20,
39314:23, 39327:5,
39327:7, 39335:14,
39350:13, 39363:14,
39383:14, 39383:16,
39393:23, 39393:24,
39394:12, 39394:21,
39395:6, 39395:16,
39395:18, 39396:7,
39396:11, 39409:5,
39409:12, 39409:17,
39415:20, 39420:9,
39420:12, 39420:19,
39421:1, 39421:2,
39445:21, 39450:25,
39451:3, 39451:13,
39451:16, 39457:22,
39458:11, 39458:19,
39459:1, 39459:6,
39459:12, 39460:4,
39460:6, 39460:8,
39468:14, 39468:18,
39468:20, 39469:22,
39470:3, 39470:17,
39473:6, 39473:9,
39473:11, 39474:16, 39474:18, 39474:20,
39475:1, 39475:15,
39475:22, 39476:5,
39476:10, 39477:11,
39477:19, 39484:11,
39484:16, 39485:7,
39485:13, 39485:18,
39485:23, 39486:1,
39486:13, 39487:3,

39487:11, 39487:19,
39493:4, 39493:14,
39493:24, 39494:6,
39494:7, 39494:11,
39494:14, 39494:19,
39495:5, 39495:14,
39496:3, 39496:10,
39496:13, 39496:17,
39497:9, 39498:7,
39499:3, 39499:10
commissioner [1] - 39348:10
commit [3] - 39346:16,
39351:9, 39353:1
committal [1] - 39356:5
committed [12] -
39276:13, 39294:21,
39305:22, 39315:17,
39362:12, 39365:17,
39406:13, 39407:2,
39426:13, 39427:9,
39461:17, 39462:7
committing [1] -
39432:9
common [2] - 39366:9,
39481:5
communicated [2] -
39231:11, 39439:23
communication [2] -
39264:18, 39265:2
companion [1] -
39414:16
comparable [1] -
39481:15
comparative [1] -
39492:11
compare [3] - 39233:8,
39248:1, 39455:15
compared [2] -
39327:14, 39338:23
comparing [1] -
39480:5
comparison [3] -
39307:14, 39324:4,
39329:23
compassion [3] -
compassion [3] - 39286:9, 39295:12,
39295:13
compel [2] - 39250:15,
39250:19
compelled [2] -
39317:15, 39486:3
compensation [2] -
39242:8, 39242:14
competence [2] -
39418:23, 39458:14
competent [1] -

competing [2] -

39405:4, 39479:11

compilation [1] -39473:3 compiling [1] -39329:13 complained [1] -39455:10 complaining [3] -39292:3, 39292:5, 39416:15 complaint [1] -39491:20 complaints [1] -39272:9 complete [3] -39293:13, 39400:6, 39400:8 completed [4] -39263:14, 39297:21, 39367:23, 39371:6 completely [3] -39302:24, 39405:22, 39449:18 completeness [1] -39335:21 completing [1] -39318:25 comprehensive [1] -39250:24 compulsory [1] -39250:10 concede [1] - 39455:12 conceivable [1] -39345:4 **conceive** [1] - 39370:12 concentrated [1] -39318:7 **concepts** [1] - 39463:22 concern [21] -39236:11, 39236:12, 39240:18, 39280:13, 39282:25, 39285:11, 39285:13, 39292:25, 39293:1, 39293:16, 39294:8, 39294:10, 39345:23, 39359:18, 39390:1, 39390:3, 39397:5, 39397:12, 39450:19, 39481:5 concerned [13] -39215:24, 39265:8, 39286:14, 39302:2, 39302:12, 39350:1, 39355:9, 39357:18, 39358:16, 39360:6, 39405:24, 39450:14, 39477:14 concerning [1] -39288:9 concerns [10] -39225:23, 39228:18,



39254:7, 39293:22,
39294:1, 39483:23,
39484:5, 39484:7,
39484:9
concerted [1] - 39423:5
conclude [11] -
39235:19, 39251:9,
39298:19, 39299:2,
39299:15, 39309:17,
39325:18, 39356:2,
39406:12, 39416:7,
39425:22
concluded [8] -
39243:5, 39271:3,
39299:12, 39319:11,
39424:2, 39429:20,
39462:1, 39481:12
conclusion [17] -
39236:21, 39278:10,
39299:14, 39299:24,
39300:3, 39309:19,
39326:15, 39348:3,
39348:7, 39355:24,
39377:20, 39400:14,
39406:20, 39432:15,
39432:18, 39460:5,
39494:14
conclusions [2] - 39239:11, 39495:1
conclusively [1] -
39374:21
concrete [1] - 39451:14
concurrent [1] -
39483:9
condemning [1] -
39322:25
condition [5] - 39280:5,
39349:22, 39455:12,
39455:14, 39455:15
conditions [1] -
39379:3
conduct [4] - 39215:8,
39215:17, 39324:19,
39476:20
conducted [4] -
39237:25, 39246:1,
39246:3, 39358:20
conference [10] - 39241:24, 39243:17,
39243:22, 39243:25,
39244:11, 39244:13,
39244:16, 39417:17,
39417:23, 39450:6
conferences [1] -
39244:3
confess [1] - 39463:13
confessed [3] -
39274:9, 39303:4,
39426:12
confession [4] -

39361:8, 39361:20, 39461:15, 39461:19 confide [1] - 39283:8 confidence [5] -39283:21, 39286:16, 39422:11, 39441:2, 39443:13 confident [1] - 39283:9 confidential [7] -39254:6, 39254:7, 39280:6, 39283:9, 39283:11, 39285:4, 39303:14 **confine** [1] - 39470:9 confined [1] - 39485:9 **confines** [1] - 39345:20 confirm [3] - 39241:5, 39303:8, 39429:5 confirmation [2] -39446:21, 39446:23 confirmed [6] -39230:25, 39274:1, 39282:17, 39386:8, 39401:25, 39429:17 conflicting [1] -39364:7 conflicts [3] - 39460:13, 39460:23, 39461:1 confounding [1] -39449.8 confront [1] - 39316:20 confrontation [3] -39388:16. 39393:9. 39393:20 confronted [1] -39389:14 confronting [1] -39392:4 confuse [1] - 39420:20 confused [1] - 39274:6 Congram[1] - 39211:3 connect [2] - 39369:22, 39431:24 connected [1] -39275:17 connecting [1] -39443:22 connection [5] -39226:9, 39252:6, 39321:5, 39408:14, 39415:15 connects [1] - 39324:8 conscientious [2] -39302:1, 39390:10 conscientiously [1] -39492:20 conscious [1] -

39292:16

consent [1] - 39441:8

Consequently[1] -

39377:22 consequently [5] -39344:11, 39345:19, 39399:17. 39401:10. 39483:16 consider [16] -39239:23, 39265:18, 39280:18, 39280:24, 39282:2, 39303:25, 39328:5, 39343:8, 39345:5, 39352:3, 39353:7, 39413:8, 39413:11, 39425:16, 39480:16, 39480:17 considerable [6] -39285:7, 39317:8, 39328:2, 39367:25, 39376:22, 39462:19 considerably [2] -39364:22, 39372:6 consideration [7] -39262:14, 39294:9, 39294:10, 39301:17, 39326:24, 39356:17, 39430:11 Considerations[1] -39251:21 considerations [6] -39217:4, 39223:6, 39252:13, 39252:21, 39284:13, 39297:10 considered [22] -39252:2, 39252:3, 39273:14, 39274:17, 39280:9, 39281:17, 39304:12, 39321:8, 39325:16, 39331:10, 39331:24, 39332:2, 39332:13, 39357:13, 39357:14, 39381:10, 39428:17, 39432:21, 39436:24, 39444:19, 39472:17, 39479:20 considering [2] -39274:23, 39433:5 considers [1] -39251:24 consisted [1] -39484:25 consistent [5] -39260:25, 39332:5, 39375:25, 39378:7, 39498:1 conspiracy [2] -39242:10, 39243:10 conspirator [1] -39440:15 constituency [1] -39412:17

39435:15, 39436:1, 39462:11 constituted [1] -39463:17 constitutes [2] -39466:17, 39467:2 constitutional [7] -39269:20, 39287:9, 39420:21, 39420:23, 39496:14, 39498:17, 39498:18 constitutionally [2] -39414:18, 39471:21 construction [1] -39376:3 consultation [1] -39494:22 consulted [4] -39230:24, 39267:17, 39267:18, 39409:1 consumed [2] -39233:17, 39234:21 Consumer[1] -39259:18 contact [9] - 39258:14, 39264:13, 39265:25, 39275:24, 39295:15, 39342:13, 39379:17, 39413:22, 39428:2 contacted [2] -39295:17, 39399:1 contain [1] - 39500:5 contained [8] -39222:15, 39242:17, 39288:2, 39376:15, 39435:24, 39439:1, 39452:8, 39456:3 contains [4] - 39267:12, 39385:11, 39457:11, 39474:2 contamination [1] -39478:14 contempt [2] -39361:25, 39465:10 content [3] - 39250:22, 39348:23, 39479:22 contention [2] -39275:10, 39302:19 contentions [1] -39274:25 contents [5] -39230:21, 39322:2, 39355:15, 39404:18, 39474:13 contest [1] - 39215:11 context [13] - 39248:4, 39250:3, 39274:18, 39275:1, 39303:9, 39338:13, 39340:2, 39357:14, 39404:6,

39415:13, 39445:17, 39445:19, 39476:16 contexts [1] - 39410:16 continue isi -39231:20, 39275:12, 39284:24, 39367:5, 39392:17, 39498:16 **Continued**[1] - 39213:3 continued [6] -39214:5, 39286:3, 39324:19, 39442:25, 39462:9, 39463:16 continues [1] - 39324:6 contradict [1] -39388:25 contradicted [2] -39377:19, 39425:23 contradiction [1] -39341:25 contradictory [1] -39465:11 contrary [3] - 39287:17, 39303:2, 39338:17 contrast [1] - 39339:12 contributed [1] -39350:22 contributor [1] -39395:17 convene [2] - 39480:25, 39499:9 conversation [4] -39331:13. 39343:19. 39344:6. 39484:18 conversations [7] -39221:4, 39221:15, 39232:8, 39357:22, 39358:2, 39387:1, 39428:14 **converse** [1] - 39301:5 conveyed [2] -39431:12, 39471:18 convict [1] - 39480:10 convicted [19] -39256:9, 39256:12, 39256:19, 39283:18, 39298:11, 39345:22, 39391:20, 39391:21, 39414:24, 39415:7, 39430:24, 39460:19, 39464:9, 39465:3, 39468:1, 39468:5, 39472:10, 39488:25, 39490:14 conviction [30] -39226:6, 39242:11, 39256:5, 39256:10, 39256:21, 39273:5, 39284:9, 39292:21, 39293:18, 39298:18,

39312:5, 39313:10,



constitute [3] -

00055 40 00405 5
39355:13, 39435:5,
39444:11, 39453:16,
39462:10, 39462:14,
39463:17, 39463:23,
39464:14, 39476:18,
39478:3, 39481:2,
39482:2, 39482:12,
39482:25, 39488:11,
39488:16, 39489:20
Conviction[1] -
39210:4
convictions [5] -
39294:2, 39325:12,
39346:9, 39416:1,
39467:3
convince [1] - 39423:6
convinced [2] -
39290:25, 39429:25
cooperative [1] -
39350:5
coordinated [1] -
39329:16
coordinating [1] -
39224:11
coordinator [2] -
39419:12, 39419:16
copies [1] - 39440:1
copy [4] - 39226:24,
39240:6, 39244:4,
39304:24
39304:24 Corbett [7] - 39264:9,
39304:24 Corbett [7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14,
39304:24 Corbett [7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12,
39304:24 Corbett [7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21 correct [70] - 39216:23
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21 correct [70] - 39216:23 39219:4, 39219:5,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21 correct [70] - 39216:23 39219:4, 39219:5, 39220:23, 39224:8,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21 correct [70] - 39216:23 39219:4, 39219:5,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21 correct [70] - 39216:23 39219:4, 39219:5, 39220:23, 39224:8,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21 correct [70] - 39216:23 39219:4, 39219:5, 39220:23, 39224:8, 39225:12, 39227:2,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21 correct [70] - 39216:23 39219:4, 39219:5, 39220:23, 39224:8, 39225:12, 39227:2, 39227:3, 39227:11,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21 correct [70] - 39216:23 39219:4, 39219:5, 39220:23, 39224:8, 39225:12, 39227:2, 39227:3, 39227:11, 39227:24, 39228:16, 39228:25, 39234:4,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21 correct [70] - 39216:23 39219:4, 39219:5, 39220:23, 39224:8, 39225:12, 39227:2, 39227:3, 39227:11, 39227:24, 39228:16, 39228:25, 39234:4, 39236:7, 39243:25,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21 correct [70] - 39216:23 39219:4, 39219:5, 39220:23, 39224:8, 39225:12, 39227:2, 39227:3, 39227:11, 39227:24, 39228:16, 39228:25, 39234:4, 39236:7, 39243:25, 39245:9, 39245:10,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21 correct [70] - 39216:23 39219:4, 39219:5, 39220:23, 39224:8, 39225:12, 39227:2, 39227:3, 39227:11, 39227:24, 39228:16, 39228:25, 39234:4, 39236:7, 39245:10, 39245:21, 39246:19,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21 correct [70] - 39216:23 39219:4, 39219:5, 39220:23, 39224:8, 39225:12, 39227:2, 39227:3, 39227:11, 39227:24, 39228:16, 39228:25, 39234:4, 39236:7, 39246:10, 39245:21, 39246:19, 39249:5, 39249:17,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21 correct [70] - 39216:23 39219:4, 39219:5, 39220:23, 39224:8, 39225:12, 39227:11, 39227:24, 39227:11, 39227:24, 39228:16, 39228:25, 39234:4, 39236:7, 39245:10, 39245:21, 39246:19, 39249:18, 39251:15,
39304:24 Corbett[7] - 39264:9, 39331:3, 39332:14, 39348:12, 39350:12, 39350:14, 39402:16 corner [6] - 39366:4, 39366:6, 39377:4, 39377:12, 39379:18, 39450:3 Corporate[1] - 39259:18 Correct[11] - 39236:8, 39240:25, 39243:7, 39252:15, 39258:12, 39316:4, 39316:13, 39317:1, 39317:14, 39318:6, 39475:21 correct [70] - 39216:23 39219:4, 39219:5, 39220:23, 39224:8, 39225:12, 39227:2, 39227:3, 39227:11, 39227:24, 39228:16, 39228:25, 39234:4, 39236:7, 39246:10, 39245:21, 39246:19, 39249:5, 39249:17,

39253:10, 39253:17, 39253:22, 39254:25, 39255:4, 39259:25, 39255:12, 39259:25, 39260:3, 39260:9, 39265:3, 39272:7, 39275:18, 39297:25, 39301:21, 39303:25, 39313:25, 39316:3, 39320:25, 39341:7, 39341:12, 39341:15, 39342:9, 39348:1, 39351:3, 39360:10, 39362:20, 39395:10, 39399:11, 39399:12, 39399:13, 39407:11, 39407:18, 39408:14, 39420:8, 39426:8, 39426:14, 39429:24, 39432:1, 39447:18, 39452:10, 39475:10,
39500:5
corrected [3] - 39223:8, 39303:22, 39496:20 Corrections[1] - 39348:10
correctly [4] - 39416:10, 39420:9, 39470:4, 39476:12
correctness [3] - 39256:23, 39276:17, 39484:6
corroborate [1] - 39377:18
corroborated [3] - 39446:5, 39446:12, 39465:19 Cory[1] - 39315:18
cosmetic [7] - 39425:9, 39425:11, 39425:14, 39425:19, 39425:24, 39428:25, 39429:3
Council[1] - 39280:4
council [1] - 39286:24 counsel [52] - 39220:5, 39221:4, 39221:13,
39223:21, 39224:13, 39223:21, 39224:13, 39224:15, 39240:9, 39256:2, 39260:23,
39261:16, 39262:14, 39262:24, 39263:23, 39264:8, 39266:11,
39282:20, 39283:2, 39283:3, 39283:21, 39284:18, 39288:17,
39297:13, 39310:6, 39341:4, 39343:10, 39348:13, 39361:10,
39362:7, 39399:7, 39403:6, 39403:14,

Page 10
39404:19, 39410:3, 39410:4, 39422:14, 39439:24, 39439:25, 39440:6, 39447:10, 39449:3, 39456:17, 39472:15, 39473:4, 39479:12, 39486:15, 39492:5, 39495:23, 39497:2, 39498:12 Counsel [5] - 39211:2, 3924:14, 39224:14, 39334:9, 39484:22 counsels' [1] - 39432:13
country [2] - 39311:12, 39479:8 country's [1] - 39422:21
counts [1] - 39467:19 couple [10] - 39225:6, 39226:7, 39234:19, 39240:14, 39245:11, 39245:12, 39402:22, 39427:3, 39468:24, 39499:8 courage [1] - 39450:18
course [16] - 39233:17, 39245:15, 39254:4, 39267:7, 39336:2, 39360:9, 39391:16, 39393:15, 39424:24, 39436:24, 39443:4, 39459:8, 39478:16, 39491:19, 39498:5,
39498:8 court [39] - 39222:2, 39222:4, 39222:10, 39223:7, 39260:24, 39303:21, 39304:19, 39331:24, 39361:13, 39361:25, 39362:3, 39420:17, 39425:14, 39433:4, 39443:25, 39454:4, 39455:3, 39455:17, 39461:9, 39462:1, 39462:13, 39463:6, 39465:7, 39465:10, 39466:11, 39466:14, 39466:23, 39479:10, 39479:11, 39481:7, 39488:17, 39488:19, 39489:1, 39489:4 Court[79] - 39211:11,
39219:20, 39219:23, 39220:6, 39224:14,

39226:2, 39226:4, 39226:10, 39229:6, 39229:11, 39229:22, 39232:9, 39271:24, 39283:13, 39303:19, 39311:11, 39311:14, 39311:16, 39311:18, 39312:4. 39312:12. 39312:20, 39312:23, 39313:13, 39313:24, 39314:1, 39314:17, 39314:20, 39319:14, 39326:5, 39326:14, 39326:17, 39326:22, 39328:11, 39328:21, 39328:24, 39329:4, 39332:18, 39335:13, 39359:21, 39361:20, 39362:21, 39363:16, 39388:19, 39403:12, 39407:15, 39407:16, 39407:17, 39416:23, 39422:20, 39440:20, 39444:21, 39453:19, 39453:25, 39456:9, 39456:15, 39456:21, 39460:16, 39462:18, 39462:25, 39463:15, 39464:22, 39465:14, 39466:6, 39479:18, 39479:21, 39479:24, 39480:5, 39480:7, 39480:8, 39480:10, 39480:15, 39500:1, 39500:3, 39500:14, 39500:20 Court's [4] - 39222:7, 39312:1, 39461:7, 39464:23 court's [2] - 39460:18, 39463:2 courteous [1] -39429:13 courtroom [1] -39492:1 courts [9] - 39252:2, 39282:14, 39282:16, 39305:11, 39305:19, 39323:1, 39466:12, 39481:8, 39488:14 Coventry[1] - 39327:8 cover [1] - 39409:25 coverage [5] - 39292:2, 39292:4, 39416:14, 39476:3, 39482:24 covered [1] - 39417:16 covers [2] - 39487:11, 39487:12 Cox[1] - 39497:2

create [2] - 39306:11,

39413:20 created [7] - 39269:2, 39351:20, 39386:5, 39395:22, 39396:3, 39396:6, 39473:1 creation [3] - 39250:21, 39481:6, 39481:25 credence [1] - 39465:7 credentials [1] -39422:15 credibility [7] -39280:14, 39401:19, 39402:4, 39402:6, 39429:23, 39430:13, 39447:5 credible [2] - 39275:16, 39377:23 credit [1] - 39302:23 credited [1] - 39465:17 crime [17] - 39305:14, 39305:23, 39362:12, 39364:11, 39371:25, 39376:18, 39377:24, 39406:13, 39421:10, 39421:13, 39427:9, 39430:19, 39432:9, 39434:25, 39438:12, 39438:20, 39445:1 crimes [1] - 39427:10 Criminal[1] - 39414:11 criminal [15] -39240:17, 39284:5, 39296:11, 39296:15, 39296:16, 39345:22, 39422:21, 39430:7, 39431:21, 39440:24, 39442:21, 39456:4, 39460:24, 39461:4, 39492:2 critical [4] - 39243:9, 39262:12, 39355:1, 39406:10 criticism [1] - 39462:19 criticized [1] - 39288:6 critique [2] - 39417:7, 39457:24 cross [17] - 39338:4, 39338:8, 39339:4, 39339:8, 39339:13, 39340:5, 39340:8, 39355:16, 39401:12, 39423:13, 39423:14, 39435:11, 39446:8, 39446:11, 39455:1, 39458:5, 39476:25 cross-examination [8] -39338:8, 39339:4, 39339:13, 39340:5, 39401:12, 39446:8, 39446:11, 39458:5



cross-examine [1] -
39455:1
cross-examined [7] -
39338:4, 39339:8,
39355:16, 39423:13,
39423:14, 39435:11,
39476:25
cross-examining [1] -
39340:8
crossing [2] -
39366:16, 39366:19
crotch [2] - 39233:21,
39234:22
Crown[29] - 39283:16,
39304:10, 39305:13,
39306:6, 39314:12,
39315:23, 39327:1,
39360:8, 39360:9,
39360:17, 39361:1,
39363:9, 39364:25,
39365:12, 39365:17,
39365:21, 39366:23,
39367:12, 39369:24,
39374:18, 39378:9,
39378:11, 39381:11,
39381:13, 39381:17,
39392:12, 39420:13,
39424:21, 39480:12
Crown's [5] - 39306:8,
39315:12, 39365:3,
39371:24, 39391:2 Crr [4] - 39211:12,
39500:2, 39500:18,
39500:19
crucial [9] - 39274:12,
39299:7, 39357:20,
39360:3, 39434:24,
39435:1, 39455:3,
39455:20, 39495:7
Csr [8] - 39211:11,
39211:12, 39500:2,
39500:12, 39500:13, 39500:18, 39500:19
•
culprit [2] - 39305:14,
39308:2
cultivate [1] - 39260:22
curb [2] - 39371:7,
39372:8
current [5] - 39249:4,
39255:10, 39336:9,
39386:19, 39429:21
custody [2] - 39242:7,
39461:5
cut [6] - 39233:16,
39233:21, 39233:22,
39301:24, 39318:1,
39363:25
Cv [3] - 39430:4,
39430:6, 39452:15

D Dale[1] - 39401:1 damaging [1] - 39372:3 damming [1] -39374:12 Danchuks [2] -39373:10, 39425:2 danger [1] - 39318:18 dark [3] - 39316:10, 39324:13, 39424:11 Darrow [5] - 39339:9, 39347:16, 39347:17, 39347:21, 39402:22 database [6] -39314:19, 39409:3, 39409:13, 39409:18, 39485:24, 39498:15 date [10] - 39223:8, 39235:11, 39235:12, 39249:12, 39343:24, 39346:21, 39347:18, 39379:2, 39396:14, 39444:11 dated [4] - 39358:13, 39397:19, 39399:14, 39427:20 dates [1] - 39399:12 David [74] - 39210:4, 39212:2. 39212:10. 39223:18. 39223:23. 39230:18. 39231:18. 39242:6, 39249:10, 39256:2, 39256:6, 39256:8, 39258:5, 39258:9, 39258:13, 39258:18, 39266:8, 39272:7, 39272:17, 39273:2, 39274:9, 39274:21, 39276:3, 39276:12, 39284:21, 39286:8, 39296:11, 39298:6, 39299:12, 39299:18, 39300:15, 39307:10, 39307:25, 39343:5, 39348:14, 39351:9, 39352:25, 39353:4, 39355:13, 39355:21, 39355:25, 39356:3, 39361:8, 39364:5, 39368:14, 39373:20, 39380:16, 39389:5, 39392:1, 39397:21, 39406:21, 39424:18, 39425:20, 39426:6, 39426:12, 39440:21, 39449:25, 39454:1, 39454:22,

39459:10, 39459:16,

```
39459:19, 39460:22,
39460:24, 39463:17,
39464:24, 39467:7,
39468:8, 39476:14,
39483:2, 39487:25,
39489:7, 39489:13
David's [14] - 39295:20,
39295:23. 39296:2.
39296:4, 39300:6,
39300:7, 39348:5,
39355:19, 39456:3,
39468:10, 39480:14,
39483:20, 39483:25,
39484:3
days [11] - 39215:5,
39226:7, 39229:6,
39263:11, 39335:12,
39347:18, 39347:19,
39357:20, 39360:3,
39453:19
dead [1] - 39479:16
deal [23] - 39228:14,
39228:17, 39235:5,
39262:17, 39262:19,
39269:1, 39281:20,
39298:4, 39333:17,
39341:9, 39341:10,
39341:16, 39344:9,
39347:13, 39357:7,
39363:13, 39398:21,
39407:25, 39427:3,
39443:15, 39471:23,
39471:24, 39477:9
dealing [4] - 39226:16,
39356:20, 39472:8,
39492:15
Dealing [1] - 39488:7
deals [4] - 39294:6,
39294:7, 39341:21,
39414:11
dealt [5] - 39224:15,
39249:23, 39400:1,
39402:14, 39491:13
death [6] - 39230:4,
39315:12, 39342:17,
39349:2, 39350:9,
39431:16
debate [4] - 39267:14,
39296:19, 39333:20,
39362:1
Deborah [4] - 39327:23,
39398:25, 39399:6,
39400:10
deceive [1] - 39441:12
December [2] -
39398:22, 39399:14
decency [2] - 39295:11,
39295:13
decide [5] - 39274:19,
39277:3, 39277:4,
```

39387:25, 39389:24 decided [5] - 39231:18, 39388:3, 39417:19, 39422:12, 39486:18 deciding [1] - 39261:6 decision [68] - 39215:6, 39221:10, 39222:12, 39226:3, 39226:10, 39229:6, 39229:24, 39250:4, 39254:20, 39259:5, 39262:3, 39265:9, 39265:12, 39269:8, 39269:22, 39270:15, 39270:20, 39271:24, 39275:6, 39277:8, 39277:13, 39278:22, 39279:14, 39279:18, 39282:16, 39285:17, 39297:23, 39298:25, 39304:18, 39311:3, 39311:5, 39311:8, 39314:17, 39328:20, 39329:8, 39344:22, 39355:19, 39361:4, 39361:5, 39368:2, 39389:19, 39401:13, 39402:8, 39404:4, 39411:21, 39412:5, 39421:16, 39422:2, 39437:1, 39437:5, 39439:21, 39440:6, 39443:8, 39444:19, 39452:5, 39456:14, 39456:19, 39457:2, 39457:4, 39457:6, 39461:7, 39478:24, 39490:21, 39490:22, 39491:25, 39492:11, 39495:7 decision-maker [6] -39329:8, 39411:21, 39412:5, 39457:2, 39457:4, 39491:25 decision-making [3] -39265:9, 39355:19, 39495:7 decisions [4] -39224:12, 39224:17, 39224:20, 39466:12 deems [2] - 39403:25, 39413:21 deeply [1] - 39421:12 defeat [1] - 39373:16 defence [26] -39259:23, 39260:7, 39261:16, 39262:23, 39283:21, 39284:18, 39304:11, 39308:6, 39308:9, 39310:5, 39312:17, 39374:20,

39380:16, 39381:10, 39406:10, 39447:14, 39447:16, 39447:21, 39448:6, 39449:2, 39449:6, 39449:17, 39451:8, 39452:16, 39469:10, 39485:5 defences [2] -39262:17, 39432:16 defendant [2] -39283:4, 39284:7 defendant's [2] -39282:20, 39283:2 defended [1] - 39260:1 deference [2] -39479:24, 39479:25 deficiencies [2] -39362:20, 39392:20 defined [1] - 39304:9 definition [1] - 39466:1 definitive [1] - 39232:11 degree [4] - 39323:13, 39385:25, 39386:1, 39386:12 delay [1] - 39400:15 delayed [2] - 39218:7, 39225:2 delaying [1] - 39422:2 deliberate [1] -39381:14 deliberations [3] -39295:21, 39436:25, 39444:18 delivered [1] - 39337:12 democratic [3] -39482:16, 39482:22, 39483:1 demonstrate [1] -39394:22 Demyen [3] - 39353:9, 39354:13, 39469:11 denied [4] - 39289:9, 39340:19, 39427:23, 39428:4 denies [3] - 39342:24, 39343:3, 39343:5 Dennis[1] - 39248:21 deny [1] - 39483:15 Department [22] -39249:4, 39259:12, 39259:16, 39259:17, 39259:20, 39262:21, 39268:10, 39348:17, 39390:8, 39398:19, 39398:23, 39399:6, 39399:7, 39405:13, 39406:16, 39415:24, 39437:23, 39441:11, 39442:11, 39443:4,

39475:5, 39485:1



department [21] -	
•	
39243:8, 39267:17,	
39282:11, 39286:12,	
39286:14, 39287:25,	
39310:12, 39330:7,	
39390:12, 39402:15,	
39408:3, 39423:24,	
39459:25, 39471:16,	
39474:9, 39478:10,	
39479:13, 39479:15,	
39489:11, 39489:14	
department's [2] -	
39422:3, 39472:11	
departmental [7] -	
39349:6, 39418:21,	
39423:12, 39453:1,	
39473:16, 39474:12,	
39475:25	
Departmental [1] -	
39423:21	
Departments' [1] -	
39268:24	
departures [1] -	
39472:7	
depended [1] -	
39250:13	
deployed [1] - 39251:15	
depositing [1] -	
39373:5	
depressive [1] - 39455:14	
depriving [1] -	
39242:21	
Deputy [2] - 39266:1,	
39266:2	
deputy [5] - 39268:20,	
39269:17, 39348:9,	
39487:16, 39494:21	
derives [1] - 39414:3	
describe [4] - 39315:6,	
39445:2, 39445:6,	
39465:1	
described [15] -	
39302:14, 39304:1,	
39335:16, 39338:19,	
39338:21, 39371:13,	
39371:16, 39425:19,	
39429:10, 39433:22,	
39442:9, 39465:14,	
39467:9, 39472:23,	
39474:8	
describes [1] -	
39433:10	
describing [1] -	
39444:17	
description [4] -	
39250:24, 39251:7,	
39332:24, 39338:18	
Description [1] -	
39213:2	
ii	

descriptive [1] -39339:15 deserved [1] - 39361:15 designed [2] - 39339:5, 39489:19 desirability [1] -39482:13 desirable [2] - 39362:8, 39482:6 desire [2] - 39231:19, 39410:22 desires [1] - 39284:12 desk [2] - 39279:14, 39279:18 despite [3] - 39344:10, 39458:12, 39462:24 destroyed [3] -39233:11, 39238:16, 39239:6 destroying [3] -39227:20, 39228:11, 39228:24 destruction [1] -39359:23 detail [5] - 39270:13, 39323:13, 39330:11, 39341:2, 39398:5 details [20] - 39219:3, 39221:9, 39226:17, 39266:9, 39289:25, 39319:25, 39320:7, 39320:21. 39323:14. 39323:17. 39323:20. 39324:7, 39327:18, 39328:4, 39438:2, 39494:23, 39494:25, 39495:1, 39495:2 detected [1] - 39433:6 detection [1] -39318:18 **Detective** [1] - 39359:6 detector [2] - 39429:9, 39462:24 determination [3] -39327:3, 39362:3, 39450:18 determinations [1] -39497:25 determinative [1] -39404:25 determine 151 -39219:20, 39279:25, 39402:5, 39411:8, 39465:5 determined [2] -39240:15, 39402:4 determining [3] -

39225:10, 39408:2,

develop [2] - 39238:23,

39445:19

39329:14 developed [5] -39222:10, 39222:20, 39332:17. 39475:23 developing [1] -39220:13 development [3] -39220:3, 39357:12, 39417:13 developments [1] -39218:14 devolved [1] - 39414:18 Diagnostics [1] -39214:13 diagram [1] - 39439:4 dictated [1] - 39492:21 died [1] - 39317:10 $\textbf{Diewold}\, {\tiny [3]} - 39369{:}3,$ 39369:4, 39369:20 difference [4] -39289:12, 39290:12, 39305:7, 39416:19 differences [1] -39340:22 different [33] -39237:15, 39237:16, 39238:5, 39261:14, 39271:18, 39284:4, 39287:1, 39290:1, 39295:19, 39297:3, 39304:14, 39305:11, 39305:25, 39306:4, 39306:5, 39309:21, 39326:25, 39327:16, 39343:13, 39364:22, 39394:7, 39404:22, 39409:16, 39409:22, 39410:15, 39412:23, 39414:10, 39418:2, 39431:19, 39437:8, 39473:18, 39480:1, 39480:2 differently [3] -39251:3, 39452:14, 39476:24 differs [1] - 39481:18 difficult [14] - 39258:20, 39272:24, 39274:2, 39280:6, 39297:11, 39370:12, 39391:5, 39410:17, 39411:7, 39450:24, 39463:7, 39485:25, 39486:1, 39496:10 difficulties [1] -39351:16 difficulty [8] -39300:11, 39343:15, 39386:10, 39386:13,

39439:19, 39443:7 digits [1] - 39291:15 dilemma [1] - 39444:20 diligence [1] - 39440:14 dimensions [1] -39233:15 direct [7] - 39226:14, 39264:18, 39264:24, 39366:10, 39381:7, 39396:13, 39443:21 directed [6] - 39303:21, 39306:15, 39346:7, 39435:13, 39493:23, 39496:8 directing [1] - 39497:20 direction [8] -39265:15, 39367:6, 39367:8, 39370:1, 39370:3, 39469:2, 39469:5, 39498:3 directions [3] -39366:25, 39372:15, 39392:5 directly [10] - 39217:14, 39238:2, 39319:12, 39370:7, 39371:12, 39376:11, 39431:5, 39487:15, 39490:2, 39497:13 **Director**[1] - 39211:3 disagree [13] -39256:25, 39306:23, 39307:6, 39311:8, 39311:23, 39314:6, 39314:8, 39332:7, 39381:8, 39436:11, 39457:12, 39480:19, 39480:21 disagreed [4] -39299:19, 39314:12, 39326:22, 39327:4 disappeared [2] -39233:10, 39359:25 disappearing [1] -39372:21 disappears [1] -39359:25 disarray [1] - 39238:8 disastrous [1] -39380:11 disavow [1] - 39446:3 disavowed [1] -39355:17 disbelieve [1] - 39274:2 discarded [1] - 39322:3 disclose [2] - 39381:19, 39381:21 disclosed [6] -39303:21, 39367:22,

39374:20, 39375:8,

39378:14, 39384:20 disclosure [7] -39253:20, 39282:18, 39284:19. 39288:10. 39363:13, 39376:14, 39406:17 discomfort [1] -39349:22 discovered [8] -39254:12, 39273:6, 39276:12, 39409:16, 39473:21, 39478:15, 39491:19, 39492:23 discovery [1] -39482:10 discretionary [1] -39283:15 discuss [3] - 39259:8, 39420:3, 39443:6 discussed [5] -39221:16, 39237:9, 39248:23, 39310:11, 39330:16 discussion [17] -39221:19, 39232:23, 39236:17, 39236:18, 39237:6, 39237:12, 39237:14, 39238:13, 39239:2, 39239:9, 39304:6, 39408:8, 39416:25, 39417:1, 39484:23, 39494:23, 39494:25 discussions [4] -39234:24, 39237:18, 39243:4, 39468:25 dislodge [2] -39401:10, 39464:6 dismayed [2] -39242:19, 39244:18 dismiss [1] - 39445:16 dismissed [1] -39425:13 dismissing [1] -39406:20 dispel [2] - 39272:22, 39276:10 dispelled [1] - 39447:20 dispels [1] - 39276:17 disposition [2] -39328:25, 39330:19 dispute [5] - 39339:25, 39340:1, 39423:3, 39432:6, 39442:12 disputed [1] - 39426:9 disqualify [1] - 39261:9 disqualifying [1] -39261:11 distance [1] - 39250:18 distinctive [1] -



39408:2, 39412:13,

39307:16
distinctly [1] - 39355:16
distress [1] - 39404:9
distressing [1] -
39403:4
disturbed [1] - 39295:2
disturbing [1] - 39297:8
divergence [1] -
39401:23
Dna [46] - 39214:10,
39214:20, 39214:24,
39215:3, 39215:18,
39216:4, 39216:22,
39217:13, 39217:21,
39218:14, 39222:5,
39223:25, 39224:8,
39225:10, 39227:9,
39227:13, 39227:14,
39227:17, 39227:18,
39227:21, 39227:24,
39228:9, 39230:17,
39231:21, 39232:2,
39232:6, 39232:20,
39233:2, 39233:7,
39233:9, 39233:17,
39233:23, 39234:25,
39235:21, 39236:2,
39236:10, 39236:25,
39237:25, 39238:17,
39238:20, 39238:24,
39239:4, 39245:4,
39245:8, 39407:4,
39407:23
doctor [2] - 39233:4,
39245:6
document [56] -
39245:22, 39249:2,
39251:13, 39255:5,
39268:20, 39269:18,
39270:5, 39272:5,
39278:23, 39333:23,
39334:16, 39334:18,
39335:16, 39337:25,
39339:17, 39356:13,
39382:14, 39382:15,
39383:2, 39383:8,
39383:21, 39383:24,
39383:25, 39384:4, 39384:13, 39384:14,
39384:15, 39384:21,
39395:13, 39395:21,
39396:3, 39396:6,
39397:18, 39473:1,
39494:9, 39494:12,
39494:15, 39494:20,
39495:6, 39495:8,
39495:10, 39495:16,
39495:21, 39496:2,
39496:11, 39496:18,
39497:3, 39497:19,

39497:25, 39498:7,
39498:9, 39498:24,
39498:25
Document [3] -
39211:4, 39211:5,
39211:6
documentary [1] -
39348:23
documents [12] -
39224:24, 39226:20,
39239:13, 39245:6,
39254:13, 39265:1,
39269:16, 39331:24,
39384:19, 39497:6,
39498:13, 39498:14
domain [1] - 39288:18
dominion [1] - 39414:19
Don [1] - 39211:12
Donald[3] - 39480:23,
39500:2, 39500:19
done [28] - 39216:15,
39218:25, 39219:2,
39222:5, 39225:18,
39226:10, 39228:21,
39230:11, 39235:20,
39238:1, 39238:3,
39238:22, 39254:4,
39282:2, 39288:24,
39289:1, 39325:21,
39329:11, 39342:13,
39370:1, 39406:15,
39453:18, 39454:3,
39461:4, 39487:23, 39491:23, 39492:16,
39499:5
donor [1] - 39216:21
door [8] - 39366:15,
39370:7, 39375:13,
39375:18, 39388:21,
39389:6, 39389:11,
39391:1
doors [1] - 39288:25
doubt [3] - 39306:12,
39339:5, 39482:6
doubt' [1] - 39463:19
Douglas [3] - 39211:2,
39485:19, 39486:5
down [32] - 39230:22,
39231:20, 39268:15,
39270:25, 39272:5, 39272:11, 39272:17,
39301:24, 39314:1,
39315:4, 39315:7,
39318:25, 39337:1,
39346:17, 39348:5,
39363:25, 39365:9,
39365:13, 39373:22,
39379:20, 39389:13,
39391:3, 39398:4,

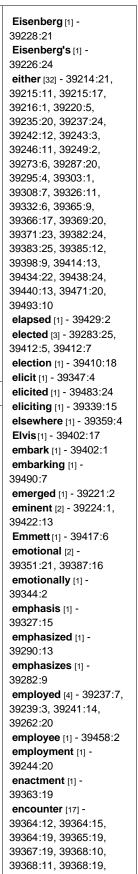
r ago ro
39413:24, 39414:18,
39416:4, 39418:17,
39424:16, 39447:2,
39468:14, 39486:16,
39487:1
downtown [1] -
39370:19
Dozenko [2] - 39361:19, 39362:14
Dq [4] - 39218:3,
39218:18, 39227:1,
39227:9
Dr [54] - 39224:22,
39225:3, 39225:4,
39225:9, 39225:17,
39225:19, 39225:24,
39225:25, 39226:24,
39228:21, 39230:14,
39230:19, 39230:24,
39230:25, 39231:7,
39231:9, 39231:11,
39231:14, 39231:16,
39232:13, 39232:15,
39232:16, 39232:22,
39233:3, 39233:5,
39233:16, 39233:25,
39234:2, 39234:6,
39234:10, 39234:18,
39234:21, 39235:19,
39236:4, 39236:16,
39236:18, 39236:21,
39237:8, 39237:19,
39237:23, 39237:24,
39238:2, 39238:14,
39238:19, 39327:22,
39356:18, 39392:22,
39398:23, 39398:25,
39399:22, 39478:10,
39478:12
draft [3] - 39350:13,
39350:21, 39447:24
drafted [2] - 39350:22,
39436:15
drafting [1] - 39226:15
drafting [1] - 39226:15 drag [1] - 39316:20
dragged [3] - 39323:25,
39372:19, 39388:23
draw [6] - 39231:3,

drew [1] - 39438:8
drinking [1] - 39341:22
drove [2] - 39373:9,
39377:13
due [5] - 39313:16,
39424:24, 39440:14,
39480:7, 39498:5
during [21] - 39221:14,
39225:14, 39253:23,
39265:8, 39284:14,
39292:20, 39331:11,
39331:25, 39382:4,
39428:1, 39429:18,
39436:24, 39437:23,
39455:12, 39462:19,
39463:19, 39465:12,
39465:20, 39472:13,
39478:15, 39491:19
During [2] - 39422:2,
39438:8
duties [6] - 39226:11,
39226:12, 39360:8,
39360:17, 39361:1,
39413:20
duty [1] - 39412:24
E

Earl[1] - 39349:2

early [5] - 39246:3,

```
39249:11, 39255:20,
39255:22, 39438:4
ease [1] - 39344:3
easily [1] - 39425:13
east [4] - 39369:8,
39370:9, 39372:20,
39374:9
east-west [3] - 39369:8,
39372:20, 39374:9
easy [1] - 39349:19
eating [4] - 39227:14,
39227:20, 39235:6,
39236:2
Eddie[1] - 39212:8
editor [1] - 39435:21
Edward[1] - 39210:7
Edwards [2] - 39361:22,
39454:15
effect [6] - 39245:18,
39285:20, 39306:7,
39353:18, 39382:1,
39453:13
effort [2] - 39390:10,
39423:5
efforts [3] - 39232:13,
39236:25, 39344:10
Efforts [1] - 39445:14
eight [1] - 39380:9
eighteen [1] - 39399:4
```





39278:20, 39323:19,

39372:16, 39408:4,

dreamed [1] - 39411:24

dreams [1] - 39438:6

dress [6] - 39236:18,

39236:19, 39244:25,

39320:24, 39373:19,

dressed [1] - 39375:1

drawbacks [1] -

39439:12

39218:5

39373:22

39370:16, 39371:4, 39371:11, 39372:9,
39372:14, 39373:13,
39411:18, 39435:10,
39450:14
encountered [1] - 39232:25
encourage [1] -
39239:22
encroach [1] - 39268:7
encyclopedic [2] -
39418:23, 39470:24
end [14] - 39226:15,
39257:6, 39284:9,
39289:6, 39294:18,
39302:18, 39338:10,
39338:12, 39388:3, 39390:23, 39441:18,
39458:17, 39487:4,
39487:5
endeavour [1] -
39232:10
endeavoured [3] -
39349:11, 39349:15,
39349:17
ended [3] - 39338:9,
39339:14, 39383:7
endorsement [1] -
39419:1
Ends [2] - 39213:8, 39378:1
ends [1] - 39490:8
enemy [1] - 39363:7
engaged [1] - 39226:8
engagement [2] -
39241:2, 39271:13
enhanced [1] -
39330:22
enjoyed [1] - 39418:11
enormous [1] - 39403:13
enroute [1] - 39373:9
ensure [3] - 39254:5,
39280:22, 39422:11
enter [1] - 39292:23
entered [2] - 39297:6,
39462:16
entering [1] - 39371:8
entertain [2] -
39305:12, 39305:19
entire [7] - 39259:11, 39259:14, 39287:20,
39358:9, 39404:11,
39421:8, 39431:22
entirely [2] - 39335:25,
39405:1
entirety [1] - 39426:25
entitled [7] - 39390:6,
39390:9, 39390:12,
39405:24, 39406:4,

39406:7, 39413:20
entrance [1] - 39371:22
environment [2] -
39345:16, 39418:16
equally [2] - 39489:2,
39497:18
equation [1] - 39308:15 eroding [1] - 39227:14
erosion [1] - 39238:24
Err [1] - 39315:2
erring [1] - 39482:13
erroneous [2] -
39494:14, 39497:4
error [1] - 39488:14
escape [1] - 39461:5 Esq [5] - 39212:6,
39212:7, 39212:9,
39212:12, 39212:14
essence [2] - 39401:4,
39406:19
essentially [5] -
39227:23, 39251:4,
39403:12, 39433:21, 39456:15
establish [2] -
39305:13, 39306:11
established [5] -
39395:25, 39396:5,
39464:2, 39467:23,
39492:23 establishes [1] -
39374:21
00017.21
establishing [2] -
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14, 39424:17, 39453:10,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14, 39424:17, 39453:10, 39461:22, 39470:24, 39471:2, 39471:3 Eugene [11] - 39212:14,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14, 39424:17, 39453:10, 39461:22, 39470:24, 39471:2, 39471:3 Eugene [11] - 39212:14, 39213:3, 39214:5,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14, 39424:17, 39453:10, 39461:22, 39470:24, 39471:2, 39471:3 Eugene [11] - 39212:14, 39213:3, 39214:5, 39418:20, 39419:23,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14, 39424:17, 39453:10, 39461:22, 39470:24, 39471:2, 39471:3 Eugene [11] - 39212:14, 39213:3, 39214:5, 39418:20, 39419:23, 39420:3, 39422:6,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14, 39424:17, 39453:10, 39461:22, 39470:24, 39471:2, 39471:3 Eugene [11] - 39212:14, 39213:3, 39214:5, 39418:20, 39419:23, 39420:3, 39422:6, 39445:10, 39447:8,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14, 39424:17, 39453:10, 39461:22, 39470:24, 39471:2, 39471:3 Eugene [11] - 39212:14, 39213:3, 39214:5, 39418:20, 39419:23, 39420:3, 39422:6,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14, 39424:17, 39453:10, 39461:22, 39470:24, 39471:2, 39471:3 Eugene [11] - 39212:14, 39213:3, 39214:5, 39418:20, 39419:23, 39420:3, 39422:6, 39445:10, 39447:8, 39447:10, 39449:14
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14, 39424:17, 39453:10, 39461:22, 39470:24, 39471:2, 39471:3 Eugene [11] - 39212:14, 39213:3, 39214:5, 39418:20, 39419:23, 39420:3, 39422:6, 39445:10, 39447:8, 39447:10, 39449:14 Eugene's [1] - 39418:22 evaluate [2] - 39309:5, 39309:8
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14, 39424:17, 39453:10, 39461:22, 39470:24, 39471:2, 39471:3 Eugene [11] - 39212:14, 39213:3, 39214:5, 39418:20, 39419:23, 39420:3, 39422:6, 39445:10, 39447:8, 39447:10, 39449:14 Eugene's [1] - 39418:22 evaluate [2] - 39309:5, 39309:8 evaluating [5] -
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14, 39424:17, 39453:10, 39461:22, 39470:24, 39471:2, 39471:3 Eugene [11] - 39212:14, 39213:3, 39214:5, 39418:20, 39419:23, 39420:3, 39422:6, 39445:10, 39447:8, 39447:10, 39449:14 Eugene's [1] - 39418:22 evaluate [2] - 39309:5, 39309:8 evaluating [5] - 39295:24, 39305:24,
establishing [2] - 39219:11, 39482:11 Etcetera [1] - 39218:10 etcetera [32] - 39245:1, 39271:6, 39281:23, 39308:25, 39309:1, 39327:25, 39346:25, 39353:13, 39378:17, 39378:18, 39382:24, 39388:19, 39388:24, 39402:20, 39423:9, 39423:10, 39424:14, 39424:17, 39453:10, 39461:22, 39470:24, 39471:2, 39471:3 Eugene [11] - 39212:14, 39213:3, 39214:5, 39418:20, 39419:23, 39420:3, 39422:6, 39445:10, 39447:8, 39447:10, 39449:14 Eugene's [1] - 39418:22 evaluate [2] - 39309:5, 39309:8 evaluating [5] -

	T.
evaluation [2] -	39361:11, 39363:2,
39405:5, 39422:3	39364:4, 39364:22,
evening [2] - 39420:5,	39365:4, 39365:13,
39421:6	39367:21, 39368:6,
event [16] - 39247:19,	39369:19, 39372:5,
39247:20, 39248:24,	39374:16, 39377:23
39265:6, 39274:3,	39378:24, 39379:11
39313:20, 39313:23,	39379:23, 39380:15
39334:24, 39349:5,	39382:1, 39385:21,
39352:2, 39370:14,	39387:8, 39388:4,
39387:15, 39425:24,	39388:14, 39388:18
39429:2, 39448:1	39388:20, 39390:11
events [12] - 39226:6,	39392:24, 39393:3,
39302:10, 39346:8,	39395:25, 39396:5,
39359:19, 39429:5,	39396:11, 39396:14
39433:14, 39433:22,	39398:12, 39401:2,
39435:8, 39444:4,	39401:8, 39406:20,
39446:2, 39452:4,	39407:4, 39407:13,
39474:2	39407:14, 39407:24
eventually [2] -	39422:8, 39425:17,
39324:19, 39335:4	39425:23, 39426:4,
everywhere [1] -	39427:15, 39429:22
39282:5	39430:11, 39431:5,
	39431:15, 39431:24
Evidence [1] - 39315:3	39432:11, 39432:17
evidence [169] -	39433:1, 39433:7,
39233:13, 39236:9,	39434:2, 39435:5,
39249:8, 39249:9,	39435:15, 39436:1,
39267:9, 39267:10,	39439:5, 39441:6,
39273:1, 39274:1,	39441:10, 39442:10
39276:10, 39276:15,	39443:22, 39443:23
39276:16, 39276:18, 39286:17, 39287:8,	39444:13, 39445:18
	39448:15, 39455:4,
39291:23, 39292:11,	39455:20, 39455:23
39292:12, 39295:5,	39456:3, 39461:10,
39295:17, 39299:7, 39299:8, 39299:10,	39461:13, 39461:16
39299:11, 39301:23,	39462:2, 39462:4,
39302:4, 39303:1,	39463:2, 39464:7,
39303:23, 39303:24,	39464:9, 39464:12,
39303:25, 39304:1,	39464:24, 39465:2,
39304:8, 39304:11,	39465:4, 39466:4,
39305:12, 39305:20,	39466:15, 39466:22
39306:11, 39307:3,	39466:24, 39467:21
39309:6, 39311:25,	39468:15, 39473:3,
39312:8, 39312:11,	39480:8, 39480:9,
39312:13, 39312:15,	39482:10, 39484:18
39312:25, 39315:10,	39485:4, 39492:23,
39319:15, 39325:24,	39493:20, 39498:9
39326:10, 39326:25,	evident [4] - 39300:
39327:22, 39332:20,	39301:7, 39447:12,
39332:21, 39332:23,	39449:16
39333:21, 39336:22,	evidentiary [2] -
39339:5, 39339:19,	39313:14, 39466:7
39339:24, 39346:23,	evolved [1] - 39369
39347:18, 39354:8,	exact [1] - 39487:12
39354:9, 39354:10,	Exactly[1] - 39362:
39355:12, 39355:14,	exactly [2] - 39482:
39356:6, 39356:8,	39485:22
39357:16, 39360:16,	examination [16] -
39360:18, 39361:3,	39219:16, 39338:8,

39339:4, 39339:13, 39340:5, 39340:6, 39340:17, 39362:21, 39365:25, 39401:12, 39425:21, 39446:8, 39446:11, 39458:5, 39484:21, 39492:4 examinations [3] -39340:21, 39358:11, 39358:14 examine [5] - 39307:15, 39328:21, 39392:13, 39455:1, 39483:12 examined [14] -39230:23, 39231:11, 39274:24, 39278:6, 39338:4, 39338:5, 39339:8, 39355:5, 39355:16, 39399:7, 39423:13, 39423:14, 39435:11, 39476:25 examining [3] -39261:6, 39340:8, 39340:9 example [19] -39250:14, 39251:3, 39254:8, 39267:8, 39280:4, 39281:18, 39284:19, 39314:15, 39355:9, 39392:21, 39400:25, 39402:16, 39451:5, 39451:6, 39451:14, 39476:19, 39477:12, 39478:5, 39478:7 examples [3] -39354:23, 39451:10, 39453:5 except [1] - 39285:16 exception [3] -39262:18, 39407:1, 39445:23 exceptionally [2] -39286:11, 39340:7 exceptions [2] -39255:13, 39336:15 exclude [2] - 39216:20, 39217:5 8, exclusionary [2] -39216:15, 39223:3 exclusively [1] -39307:16 excuse [1] - 39365:10 1:1 Excuse [6] - 39264:7, 39285:2, 39295:22, 23 39336:4, 39356:1, 25, 39440:9 executing [1] -39492:25 execution [1] -



39412:24	
executive [5] -	
39284:13, 39414:1,	
39481:8, 39490:3,	
39492:9	
Executive [1] - 39211:3	
exemplary [1] -	
39482:24	
exercise [5] - 39268:18,	
39410:13, 39413:19,	
39440:14, 39497:22	
exercised [1] -	
39481:16	
exercising [1] -	
39412:19	
exhausted [2] - 39284:10, 39415:3	
exhausting [1] -	
39450:5	
exhaustive [1] -	
39219:17	
exhibit [2] - 39495:12,	
39498:7	
exhibits [5] - 39223:16,	
39230:18, 39232:6,	
39329:20, 39353:15	
existed [3] - 39361:12,	
39404:12	
existing [1] - 39413:4	
exists [4] - 39262:13,	
39386:15, 39414:20,	
39478:25	
exonerate [1] - 39480:9	
exonerated [2] -	
39273:2, 39454:9	
exoneration [1] -	
39392:22 expect [1] - 39384:20	
expect [1] - 39304.20 expected [1] - 39392:25	
expediency [1] -	
39450:2	
expedient [4] -	
39410:24, 39411:4,	
39449:23, 39463:5	
expedite [1] - 39285:25	
experience [4] -	
39247:18, 39417:9,	
39464:16, 39490:19	
experienced [1] -	
39479:13	
experiences [3] -	
39242:24, 39408:16,	
39475:12	
expertise [1] - 39440:24	
experts [1] - 39422:22	
explain [2] - 39321:24,	
39369:24	
explained [1] -	
39402:18	
explains [1] - 39271:1	
i i	

explanation [7] -39336:1, 39354:17, 39354:20, 39358:19, 39433:11, 39436:17, 39464:21 explanations [1] -39354:25 explore [1] - 39347:2 expose [1] - 39318:20 exposed [1] - 39319:20 exposing [1] - 39319:18 **express** [4] - 39272:18, 39287:4, 39483:8, 39483:16 expressed [4] -39225:24, 39289:16, 39482:15, 39482:20 expressing [1] -39237:23 expression [1] -39286:9 expressions [1] -39483:17 extent [26] - 39232:9, 39240:21, 39245:17, 39256:12, 39273:25, 39285:23, 39292:10, 39299:20, 39303:7, 39310:22, 39320:1, 39321:9, 39323:15, 39326:20, 39329:21, 39344:12, 39355:20, 39363:7, 39386:8, 39396:1, 39413:1, 39445:5, 39446:20, 39457:8, 39482:3, 39483:13 extract [4] - 39230:17, 39233:23, 39235:5, 39236:10 extracted [3] - 39233:8, 39238:20, 39238:24 extracting [1] -39227:12 extraction [1] - 39235:7 extraordinary [8] -39252:11, 39282:13, 39282:15, 39283:13, 39284:12, 39432:23, 39464:3, 39466:10 extreme [2] - 39283:10, 39302:23 extremely [1] -39405:25

F

face [3] - 39272:25, 39289:17, 39361:25

faced [1] - 39443:3 faces [1] - 39304:20 facilitate [2] - 39224:19, 39362:5 facilitating [1] -39329:19 facing [2] - 39369:25, 39443:10 fact [41] - 39237:2, 39243:11, 39246:2, 39252:7, 39267:3, 39267:9, 39268:7, 39271:23, 39273:13, 39276:5, 39276:10, 39277:11, 39281:14, 39299:5, 39304:24, 39307:3, 39309:7, 39312:25, 39315:3, 39326:8, 39337:19, 39343:14, 39351:14, 39368:24, 39373:11, 39377:19, 39386:14, 39397:9, 39420:15, 39425:23, 39436:18, 39438:19, 39442:4, 39444:9. 39448:10. 39452:6. 39462:25. 39475:19, 39485:4, 39491:17, 39493:19 fact-finding [1] -39309:7 factor [6] - 39293:18, 39294:16, 39296:25, 39306:20, 39329:2 factored [1] - 39355:18 factors [5] - 39299:9, 39307:18, 39309:19, 39373:15, 39484:8 facts [54] - 39241:5, 39242:17, 39254:12, 39254:17, 39256:19, 39256:22, 39260:24, 39267:13, 39273:14, 39275:10, 39278:6, 39286:15, 39287:24, 39289:21, 39289:23, 39298:13, 39299:14, 39299:22, 39301:16, 39309:14, 39328:18, 39328:19, 39346:15, 39350:11, 39388:6, 39394:24, 39395:15, 39399:11, 39399:12, 39404:23, 39404:24, 39405:4, 39423:2, 39424:9, 39434:10, 39435:24. 39436:22. 39436:23. 39437:3. 39443:11, 39451:24,

39457:7, 39473:2, 39473:21, 39474:3, 39476:18, 39479:16, 39479:20, 39479:22, 39483:12, 39489:5, 39491:18 factual [14] - 39255:6. 39272:22. 39273:4. 39278:14, 39288:5, 39338:14, 39407:12, 39471:8, 39479:22, 39480:2, 39489:21, 39489:23, 39491:17, 39491:18 factually [2] - 39408:24, 39489:7 Fahrenheit[1] -39370:11 fail [1] - 39377:21 failed [1] - 39377:18 failing [1] - 39400:9 Fainstein[15] -39217:12, 39217:15, 39217:17, 39218:24, 39220:5, 39222:2, 39222:4, 39222:23, 39223:21. 39224:10. 39224:13, 39226:25, 39232:5, 39245:7, 39494:4 fair [25] - 39232:12, 39240:19, 39240:22, 39243:1, 39245:20, 39252:20, 39259:11, 39260:7, 39272:12, 39280:15, 39280:17, 39280:23, 39287:16, 39298:5, 39305:5, 39336:19, 39336:23, 39353:3, 39408:1, 39416:25, 39457:23, 39460:19, 39488:12, 39491:2 fairly [15] - 39258:22, 39267:21, 39304:9, 39339:13, 39363:11, 39378:19, 39397:15, 39419:19, 39426:24, 39432:21, 39439:5, 39453:6, 39454:13, 39454:14, 39477:13 fairness [3] - 39236:4, 39469:15, 39469:20 faith [1] - 39441:19 false [1] - 39426:11 familiar [6] - 39219:3, 39222:12, 39239:16, 39241:23, 39378:4, 39421:9 families [5] - 39293:23,

39294:6, 39294:9, 39294:12, 39295:16 family [16] - 39290:20, 39290:22, 39291:4, 39291:9, 39291:11, 39292:8. 39292:11. 39292:14. 39293:3. 39293:13. 39293:21. 39294:19, 39295:8, 39295:15, 39417:2, 39440:12 Family[1] - 39291:22 family's [3] - 39292:23, 39292:24, 39398:3 far [5] - 39217:13, 39262:24, 39300:22, 39379:24, 39486:20 fashion [2] - 39217:2, 39275:13 fault [2] - 39437:19, 39463:25 favour [2] - 39231:18, 39423:8 favourable [3] -39283:14, 39289:5, 39308:22 fax [5] - 39219:7, 39221:22, 39239:14, 39243:20, 39450:11 fear [1] - 39228:23 feared [1] - 39321:23 February[8] - 39214:16, 39214:21, 39216:10, 39218:13, 39290:7, 39400:5, 39437:1, 39437:4 federal [9] - 39226:5, 39240:5, 39240:10, 39242:12, 39269:16, 39481:19, 39485:2, 39498:12 Federal[9] - 39224:7, 39232:1, 39255:2, 39255:7, 39255:8, 39262:20, 39458:2, 39495:18, 39498:20 feelings [4] - 39292:16, 39292:23, 39292:24, 39294:9 feet [2] - 39368:21, 39408:13 fell [1] - 39497:7 fellow [2] - 39262:12, 39283:24 felt [5] - 39221:7, 39278:3, 39330:21, 39404:9, 39413:22 Ferris[35] - 39224:22, 39224:23, 39225:4,

39225:9, 39225:17,



39452:9, 39457:5,

39225:24, 39225:25,
39230:19, 39231:9,
39231:14, 39232:13,
39232:16, 39233:5,
39233:16, 39233:25,
39234:2, 39234:11,
39234:18, 39235:19,
39236:4, 39236:18,
39236:22, 39237:8,
39237:24, 39238:15,
39327:22, 39392:22,
39398:24, 39398:25,
39399:20, 39400:16,
39477:15, 39477:22,
39478:10, 39478:12
Ferris [5] - 39231:7,
39233:3, 39234:10,
39234:21, 39399:23
few [10] - 39226:20,
39325:1, 39329:16,
39377:6, 39380:21,
39397:16, 39419:3,
39456:17, 39465:12, 39469:3
fiction [1] - 39374:22
fifteen [1] - 39453:19 fifth [1] - 39432:7
figure [2] - 39337:11,
39369:17
file [18] - 39220:21,
39221:3, 39226:18,
39257:15, 39279:19,
39280:2, 39297:13,
39320:3, 39356:14,
39358:7, 39358:9,
39417:16, 39418:22,
39419:4, 39441:21,
39452:7, 39459:25,
39492:15
files [6] - 39262:19,
39296:6, 39296:7,
39418:24, 39419:15,
39419:19
film [2] - 39378:2,
39378:13
final [3] - 39279:14,
39288:19, 39326:15
finality [1] - 39481:9
finalized [1] - 39254:20 finalizing [1] - 39330:18
finally [3] - 39231:19,
39279:19, 39417:15
findings [1] - 39485:14
fine [3] - 39218:1,
39301:11, 39396:3
Fine[2] - 39271:9,
39339:23
finger [2] - 39305:9,
39306:19
finish [2] - 39214:9,
i .

39245:11 finished [5] - 39214:11, 39293:6, 39293:8, 39299:11, 39388:11 firm [1] - 39338:20 firmly [2] - 39290:25, 39489:8 First[3] - 39373:17, 39410:7, 39472:10 first [64] - 39226:22, 39234:11, 39242:4, 39245:16, 39257:5, 39257:7, 39270:9, 39272:5, 39273:19, 39273:21, 39273:23, 39275:15, 39278:13, 39288:2, 39288:13, 39289:5, 39289:12, 39289:17, 39289:22, 39290:5, 39296:7, 39297:22, 39307:8, 39307:11, 39308:5, 39318:12, 39319:11, 39321:8, 39322:20, 39327:14, 39327:19, 39327:20, 39329:14, 39329:23, 39330:3, 39330:15, 39331:11, 39332:1, 39333:5, 39334:13, 39341:16, 39348:12, 39353:13, 39354:18, 39354:22, 39357:9. 39361:18. 39365:2, 39378:12, 39383:23, 39397:14, 39398:1, 39398:4, 39398:17, 39418:8, 39419:17, 39431:2, 39439:22, 39445:2, 39445:7. 39455:24. 39465:25, 39477:4, 39477:14 firstly [1] - 39262:2 **Fisher**[122] - 39214:19, 39219:12, 39219:16, 39219:19, 39220:14, 39222:24, 39223:10, 39223:18, 39223:24, 39229:22, 39250:15, 39267:1, 39267:8, 39273:11, 39290:2, 39290:4, 39290:5, 39290:13, 39290:17, 39295:6, 39301:21, 39302:1, 39302:25, 39303:4, 39303:12, 39303:23, 39303:24, 39307:8, 39308:2, 39308:21, 39308:25,

39309:18, 39310:2,

39311:20, 39311:24, 39312:2, 39312:3, 39314:21, 39316:19, 39322:25, 39326:9, 39327:24, 39330:23, 39331:1, 39331:8, 39332:20, 39335:1, 39337:7. 39338:3. 39338:17, 39339:7, 39339:19, 39340:9, 39340:15, 39341:4, 39342:19, 39343:19, 39343:25, 39344:10, 39344:25, 39345:8, 39347:1, 39347:4, 39347:21, 39347:23, 39348:4, 39348:16, 39349:2, 39349:10, 39349:20, 39350:3, 39350:8, 39351:5, 39352:24, 39362:16, 39362:21, 39378:20, 39381:6, 39388:19, 39388:22, 39391:17, 39391:18, 39402:23, 39405:18, 39405:21, 39406:8, 39406:18, 39406:24, 39407:2, 39407:5, 39407:10, 39407:24, 39425:12, 39426:5, 39427:8, 39430:19, 39430:20, 39431:6, 39431:7, 39431:16, 39431:17, 39442:22, 39443:16, 39443:22, 39444:10, 39454:5, 39454:9, 39455:1, 39456:1, 39461:18, 39461:19, 39462:7, 39466:14, 39466:24, 39467:8, 39467:11, 39476:13, 39476:25, 39477:1, 39479:23, 39480:10, 39483:3 Fishers [13] - 39217:13, 39217:19, 39219:8, 39219:21, 39223:3, 39224:5, 39310:16, 39360:22, 39407:15, 39431:11, 39431:21, 39466:22, 39478:20 fit [2] - 39261:18, 39492:9 fits [1] - 39291:25 **Five**[1] - 39427:1 five [7] - 39288:3, 39311:11, 39311:15,

flagged [1] - 39237:4 flatter [1] - 39339:10 flaw [2] - 39389:2, 39403:13 flaws [1] - 39489:9 flip [1] - 39350:16 floored [1] - 39450:21 flowed [2] - 39229:21, 39456:20 fluids [3] - 39217:20, 39222:25, 39223:11 focus [3] - 39346:2, 39418:17, 39440:4 focusing [1] - 39249:24 **foggy** [1] - 39379:3 folks [4] - 39248:18, 39272:14, 39345:21, 39483:7 **follow** [12] - 39214:10, 39214:17, 39218:18, 39219:18, 39230:10, 39232:2, 39240:11, 39291:25, 39347:5, 39437:21, 39440:10, 39441:23 follow-up [5] -39214:17, 39219:18, 39230:10, 39347:5, 39437:21 followed [7] - 39218:17, 39226:7. 39228:13. 39304:7. 39327:25. 39440:3. 39456:21 following [10] -39219:10, 39226:21, 39254:3. 39301:10. 39301:11, 39315:23, 39340:17, 39365:1, 39410:18, 39483:13 **fondle** [1] - 39380:13 foot [3] - 39365:8, 39368:7, 39368:11 footing [1] - 39489:21 force [2] - 39317:8, 39328:2 forced [4] - 39318:17, 39321:3, 39324:22, 39324:24 forces [1] - 39359:24 forcibly [2] - 39319:1, 39320:12 forcing [1] - 39318:20 foregoing [1] - 39500:5 forgiven [1] - 39488:15 forgotten [2] -39229:18, 39428:13 form [10] - 39222:18, 39250:6, 39250:22, 39254:22, 39336:7, 39337:17, 39338:7,

39355:23, 39358:23, 39498:14 formality [1] - 39301:10 formalized [1] -39254:2 formally [1] - 39493:8 formed [1] - 39435:5 former [9] - 39403:9, 39410:19, 39413:5, 39431:8, 39436:14, 39446:17, 39457:24, 39468:11, 39483:17 forth [2] - 39229:7, 39369:18 forthcoming [1] -39385:12 forum [1] - 39289:1 forward [17] - 39256:22, 39302:3, 39327:17, 39360:17, 39360:18, 39361:3, 39361:4, 39361:17, 39361:18, 39361:23, 39367:18, 39372:1, 39373:12, 39382:5, 39382:6, 39396:2, 39397:10 foundation [4] -39242:17, 39288:5, 39480:3, 39489:23 foundations [3] -39273:4, 39278:14, 39489:20 four [4] - 39259:17, 39288:3, 39311:11, 39311:12 Fourney[17] - 39214:22, 39215:2, 39225:3, 39225:19, 39230:24, 39231:1, 39231:11, 39231:16, 39232:15, 39232:22, 39234:6, 39236:16, 39237:19, 39237:23, 39238:2, 39238:19 fourth [1] - 39430:16 Fox[1] - 39212:8 frame [6] - 39287:11, 39298:17, 39340:13, 39340:25, 39381:22, 39466:2 framed [2] - 39286:13, 39287:1 frankly [3] - 39274:17, 39302:8, 39352:21 Frater[2] - 39220:5, 39224:18 fray [1] - 39412:22 Frayer[21] - 39212:10, 39249:2, 39267:23,



39268:6, 39268:14,

39312:19, 39360:12,

39360:13, 39453:21

39268:17, 39269:9, 39269:15, 39270:8, 39270:21, 39272:1, 39420:14, 39420:25, 39421:2, 39487:5, 39487:9, 39494:3, 39495:24, 39496:24, 39497:1. 39497:12 free [11] - 39285:14, 39294:25, 39415:6, 39415:19, 39424:13, 39455:10, 39467:24, 39482:16, 39482:22, 39483:1, 39483:3 Free[1] - 39309:15 freedom [3] - 39254:6, 39483:25, 39488:4 frequency [1] -39216:17 fresh [8] - 39290:8, 39310:8, 39388:4, 39389:20, 39393:3, 39461:10, 39462:4, 39484:4 Friday[1] - 39342:15 fridge [1] - 39418:15 friend [1] - 39269:24 Friend[3] - 39300:13, 39394:3, 39474:20 Friends [1] - 39468:21 friendly [1] - 39343:18 friends [1] - 39409:4 Friesen[2] - 39375:6, 39376:1 front [9] - 39270:5, 39306:13, 39366:15, 39369:18, 39370:7, 39375:12, 39375:18, 39376:10, 39379:12 fruits [1] - 39255:6 frustrated [1] -39487:14 frustrating [2] -39485:21, 39486:17 frustration [4] -39287:5, 39469:23, 39485:12, 39485:16 full [11] - 39258:23, 39258:24, 39324:16, 39328:9, 39335:9, 39363:8, 39390:13, 39390:14, 39404:7, 39441:21, 39474:4 Full[1] - 39398:20 fullest [1] - 39282:18 fully [8] - 39273:7, 39283:8, 39324:24, 39329:21, 39349:12, 39349:17, 39350:6,

39431:10

fun [1] - 39360:25 function [1] - 39298:24 functioned [1] -39259:23 functions [1] -39412:15 fundamental [1] -39283:6 fundamentally [1] -39479:2 funeral [4] - 39276:21, 39371:9, 39377:8, 39377:15 furnishing [1] -39265:11 furore [1] - 39272:6 future [3] - 39216:8, 39237:4, 39270:4 fuzzy [1] - 39373:2

G

Gail[72] - 39223:18, 39230:3, 39232:5, 39233:15, 39244:25, 39275:17, 39275:21, 39291:8, 39291:11, 39294:19, 39316:23, 39317:6, 39318:2, 39318:22, 39319:5, 39319:19, 39320:12, 39322:13, 39322:19, 39331:8, 39346:23, 39348:18, 39349:3, 39350:9, 39363:19, 39364:12, 39365:19, 39366:1, 39366:7, 39366:14, 39367:18, 39368:4, 39368:10, 39368:11, 39370:2, 39370:6, 39370:14, 39371:21, 39372:1, 39372:3, 39372:9, 39372:24, 39373:11, 39373:17, 39373:21, 39374:25, 39375:3, 39375:7, 39375:9, 39375:16, 39375:19, 39377:24, 39379:19, 39380:7, 39382:10, 39388:21, 39406:9, 39407:3, 39407:24, 39421:14, 39425:10, 39426:1, 39426:19, 39431:1, 39431:16, 39431:25, 39438:15, 39444:1, 39462:4, 39467:11, 39467:19, 39487:25

gaining [1] - 39449:20 Gallucci [3] - 39375:22, 39376:2, 39379:18 galore [1] - 39362:15 gap [1] - 39433:7 garbage [2] - 39373:6, 39385:16 garden [1] - 39335:4 garden-type [1] -39335:4 gather [1] - 39240:11 gathered [2] - 39237:1, 39472:13 gathering [1] -39329:13 Gaudette[7] -39214:17, 39214:22, 39215:4, 39218:2, 39222:14, 39222:17, 39230:15 Gaudette's [1] -39218:16 geared [1] - 39405:3 gender [1] - 39316:1

General [4] - 39266:1, 39266:3, 39412:20, 39413:16 general [6] - 39238:8, 39270:12. 39289:24. 39342:10, 39378:7, 39468:1 generalization [1] -39261:18 generally [5] - 39242:1, 39246:8, 39247:16, 39305:4, 39489:22 Generals[1] - 39481:4 generate [1] - 39476:21 generated [4] -39225:21, 39286:3, 39359:1, 39442:23 genetic [2] - 39223:23, 39224:6 gently [1] - 39344:22

gently [1] - 39344:22 genuinely [1] -39443:15 George[1] - 39377:3 germane [1] - 39477:13 getting-the-truth [1] -39339:3 Gibson[1] - 39212:9 girl [3] - 39365:4, 39368:8, 39435:10

given [30] - 39223:2, 39248:4, 39254:16, 39266:16, 39266:12, 39266:23, 39269:10, 39270:6, 39282:5

39270:6, 39282:5, 39283:15, 39323:22, 39353:8, 39356:17, 39364:5, 39364:8, 39364:20, 39367:18, 39369:2, 39380:18, 39380:19, 39386:5, 39427:16, 39447:13, 39449:17, 39449:24, 39452:1, 39472:19, 39477:13, 39495:19, 39496:11 **Given**[3] - 39215:13, 39336:9, 39466:8

39336:9, 39466:8 glad [1] - 39281:15 Globe[2] - 39303:3, 39309:14 glove [1] - 39425:18

gonna [2] - 39340:4, 39490:17 goods [1] - 39344:18 Gordge [1] - 39248:18 gordge [3] - 39246:4,

39248:9, 39248:10 **governed** [2] - 39280:2, 39463:20

Government[4] - 39212:4, 39259:15,

39458:2, 39495:11

government [15] - 39263:25, 39280:20, 39283:24, 39408:11, 39408:13, 39410:18, 39414:2, 39422:7,

39422:16, 39440:22, 39441:10, 39442:11, 39480:24, 39481:22, 39491:21

grab [1] - 39372:15 grabbed [1] - 39388:22 grabbing [1] - 39317:3 Grace [2] - 39281:4,

39281:6

grant [5] - 39332:15, 39363:3, 39414:25, 39421:23, 39450:1

granted [3] - 39286:20, 39481:15, 39490:25 Granted [1] - 39332:15 granting [3] - 39414:21,

39484:14, 39485:3 grateful [1] - 39302:11 great [6] - 39235:5, 39280:19, 39333:17,

39467:6 greater [1] - 39323:14 grilled [2] - 39348:5,

39341:9, 39344:9,

39477:1

grind [1] - 39302:5 grope [1] - 39380:14 groping [1] - 39380:2

groping [1] - 39380:22 gross [1] - 39398:7

ground [1] - 39394:8 grounds [11] -39278:15, 39288:3, 39288:4. 39289:20. 39290:18, 39296:3, 39297:14, 39328:22, 39329:5, 39403:22 group [4] - 39288:23, 39450:13, 39476:19, 39478:4 guarded [1] - 39284:2 guess [27] - 39237:13, 39239:1, 39242:4, 39242:19, 39242:24, 39247:18, 39250:4, 39257:9, 39262:7, 39271:11, 39283:19, 39309:4, 39321:10, 39327:24, 39332:18, 39333:2, 39339:2, 39345:4, 39347:20, 39360:21, 39381:8, 39385:11, 39389:20, 39413:10, 39420:7, 39434:16, 39478:11 quidance [1] - 39459:5 guide [2] - 39368:16, 39368:24 quided [1] - 39328:23

guilt [8] - 39282:15, 39298:9, 39306:12, 39307:1, 39444:15, 39462:8, 39464:6, 39468:8

guilty [6] - 39298:6, 39300:16, 39394:19, 39415:6, 39415:19, 39467:20

Gulf[1] - 39418:9 **guy** [5] - 39292:18, 39294:24, 39294:25, 39305:18, 39361:7 **quys** [1] - 39415:19

Н

half [2] - 39311:11,
39325:3
Hall [7] - 39327:23,
39398:25, 39399:6,
39399:18, 39400:10,
39400:17, 39417:6
Hall's [1] - 39417:5
hallmark [3] - 39482:16,
39482:21, 39483:1
hamstrung [2] 39288:8, 39288:15
hand [10] - 39251:20,
39317:5, 39350:15,



39372:17, 39388:23, 39393:13, 39412:16, 39443:17, 39444:3, 39444:24 handle [3] - 39261:7, 39270:1. 39431:19 handled [7] - 39270:3, 39270:5. 39302:15. 39302:17, 39328:10, 39428:7, 39491:23 handling [4] -39260:12, 39261:4, 39268:24, 39295:2 hands [4] - 39262:23, 39271:21, 39390:16, 39390:20 handwriting [3] -39337:3, 39337:14, 39337:25 hanging [1] - 39451:18 happy [5] - 39238:11, 39409:7, 39409:23, 39460:4, 39492:24 hard [5] - 39258:20, 39258:21, 39376:4, 39380:20, 39388:6 hardly [1] - 39418:12 harm [2] - 39318:8, 39347:6 hastens [1] - 39285:24 hat [1] - 39376:4 hate [1] - 39301:2 head [4] - 39322:1, 39370:8, 39450:2, 39465:22 headed [1] - 39370:3 heading [4] - 39335:16, 39372:8, 39424:9, 39469:3 Headingley [1] -39343:4 headline [1] - 39291:22 headlines [3] -39272:25, 39303:5, 39303:10 heads [1] - 39414:21 health [1] - 39450:20 hear [9] - 39217:12, 39222:23, 39236:11, 39244:12, 39263:17, 39333:14, 39370:16, 39396:7, 39495:13 heard [18] - 39233:14, 39249:9, 39272:18, 39291:17, 39300:21, 39304:15, 39361:8, 39378:5, 39432:11, 39432:12, 39433:18, 39451:7, 39453:24, 39484:17, 39490:13,

39491:4, 39498:18, 39499:5 hearing [18] - 39214:19, 39269:7. 39352:16. 39356:3. 39356:8. 39433:20, 39435:14, 39436:5. 39436:19. 39438:14. 39445:24. 39446:2, 39446:14, 39451:22, 39455:13, 39458:15, 39465:13, 39465:21 hearings [2] -39453:20, 39462:20 heart [1] - 39401:3 heat [1] - 39443:7 Heather[1] - 39306:15 heaven's [1] - 39477:16 heavily [1] - 39424:19 held [7] - 39241:24, 39243:22, 39280:5, 39314:6, 39317:5, 39452:16, 39453:19 help [15] - 39272:13, 39277:24, 39304:6, 39307:10, 39344:23, 39368:7, 39371:19, 39372:11, 39389:11, 39425:11, 39433:9, 39457:9, 39487:9, 39487:10, 39488:20 helped [1] - 39235:20 helpful [4] - 39246:18, 39267:5, 39301:24, 39328:17 helping [1] - 39361:9 helps [1] - 39385:1 Henry[1] - 39369:3 hereby [1] - 39500:4 herein [2] - 39397:7, 39500:6 herself [3] - 39272:10, 39434:23, 39470:15 Hersh [2] - 39212:2, 39256:2 hesitant [1] - 39262:11 Hi [2] - 39367:1, 39370:18 hides [1] - 39345:11 high [3] - 39311:2, 39325:25, 39326:3 higher [2] - 39385:14, 39385:20 highlight [2] -39397:17, 39405:19 highlights [2] -39343:12, 39343:14 highly [7] - 39215:2, 39308:25, 39316:11,

39418:20, 39457:16,

39465:16, 39480:8 highly-qualified [1] -39215:2 Hill [2] - 39367:2. 39370:19 himself [5] - 39275:25, 39317:22, 39343:25, 39441:13, 39451:8 hindered [1] - 39235:21 hindsight [3] -39256:18, 39345:2, 39345:4 hint [1] - 39296:23 Hinz[3] - 39211:11, 39500:2, 39500:13 historical [2] -39220:13, 39220:14 history [12] - 39295:20, 39296:2, 39297:15, 39342:14, 39454:23, 39455:4, 39455:9, 39455:21, 39456:3, 39456:6, 39457:16, 39460:17 hit [1] - 39343:12 Hodson[24] - 39211:2, 39213:4, 39214:6, 39235:12, 39235:14, 39255:15, 39270:16, 39270:18, 39305:2, 39409:7, 39409:9, 39409:13, 39409:14, 39409:21, 39475:3, 39493:4, 39493:17, 39493:18, 39494:1, 39495:9, 39496:12, 39496:17, 39498:6, 39499:6 hold [3] - 39218:15, 39275:20, 39275:21 holding [2] - 39353:24, 39451:8 holus [2] - 39424:20, 39424.22 holus-bolus [2] -39424:20, 39424:22 Home[1] - 39215:16 home [15] - 39276:22, 39316:14, 39365:5, 39366:14, 39368:16, 39368:25, 39371:9, 39377:5, 39377:8, 39377:15, 39381:7, 39406:2, 39430:23, 39481:17, 39481:20 homicide [2] -39307:15, 39309:23 Hon[1] - 39212:11

39210:6, 39422:18 hope [4] - 39230:20, 39333:23, 39385:11, 39488:14 hopeful [1] - 39232:22 hoping [1] - 39232:18 Hopkins [1] - 39212:12 horrible [2] - 39293:15, 39342:23 horrific [1] - 39341:1 host's [1] - 39348:23 hostile [2] - 39440:5, 39440:7 Hotel[1] - 39210:16 hotel [1] - 39359:16 hour [2] - 39383:14, 39499:13 hours [1] - 39324:14 House [1] - 39279:23 house [1] - 39424:25 houses [3] - 39316:23, 39317:17, 39324:16 hovering [1] - 39370:11 huge [1] - 39262:3 human [1] - 39291:1 humility [1] - 39262:7 hundreds [1] -39382:16 Hundt [3] - 39375:14, 39375:18, 39376:2 hunker [1] - 39418:17 hurtful [1] - 39489:3 husband [1] - 39302:2 hype [1] - 39449:24 hypnosis [6] -39336:19, 39336:23, 39382:24, 39385:7, 39385:13, 39396:23 hypnotize [1] -39362:15 **hypocrisy** [1] - 39284:3 hypothesis [1] -39227:15 hypothesizing [1] -39386:7 hysteria [1] - 39428:23 hysterical [1] -39433:10 ı

idea [8] - 39257:12, 39337:23, 39354:12, 39354:13, 39390:25, 39404:15, 39422:13, 39446:9 identical [2] - 39251:1, 39436:23 identification [3] -

39290:2, 39373:25, 39374:6 identified [3] -39218:14. 39227:7. 39228:22 identifiers [2] -39310:2, 39323:16 identifies [1] - 39245:25 identify [4] - 39216:22, 39217:7, 39309:12, 39406:14 identity [2] - 39305:13, 39315:11 ignore [1] - 39436:7 ignored [3] - 39295:5, 39398:9, 39401:6 ill [1] - 39287:21 ill-advised [1] -39287:21 illustrates [3] -39438:13, 39438:21, 39438:24 imagine [1] - 39394:15 imitate [1] - 39406:23 immediately [1] -39316:22 impact [3] - 39351:20, 39427:11, 39453:14 impartially [2] -39422:6, 39492:20 implement [1] -39224:20 implemented [1] -39226:10 implicate [1] - 39428:9 implicated [6] -39274:21, 39350:9, 39355:21, 39356:3, 39428:13, 39454:9 **implicates** [1] - 39462:3 implications [2] -39262:8, 39421:15 **implies** [1] - 39407:8 importance [5] -39282:10, 39384:14, 39466:13, 39466:23, 39483:7 important [30] -39250:23, 39265:8, 39269:4, 39269:7, 39281:24, 39286:12, 39292:12, 39298:1, 39326:10, 39338:16, 39338:17, 39338:22, 39338:25, 39360:3, 39378:20, 39378:22,

39378:25, 39380:6,

39432:21, 39434:5,

39435:2, 39436:20,

39428:18, 39432:10,



honest [1] - 39237:10

Honourable [2] -

39458:8, 39463:10, 39482:12, 39489:17, 39492:3, 39494:13 importantly [2] -39250:7. 39461:16 imposed [2] - 39269:21, 39298:13 imposing [1] -39368:22 impossibility [4] -39378:9, 39378:10, 39432:8 impossible [4] -39231:2, 39280:12, 39364:6, 39395:2 impressed [2] -39357:5, 39418:24 impression [5] -39235:1, 39301:8, 39333:18, 39349:1, 39387:2 improbable [1] -39315:19 improper [3] -39237:15, 39279:6, 39396:4 improvement [1] -39250:1 inaccuracies [7] -39475:7, 39475:16, 39475:17, 39475:19, 39475:24, 39476:6, 39476:7 inadmissible [2] -39312:11, 39463:2 inadvertence [1] -39381:14 inappropriately [1] -39358:4 incident [2] - 39428:25, 39429:4 incidents [2] -39310:15, 39461:3 include [8] - 39257:23, 39355:13, 39408:16, 39452:7, 39474:10, 39474:12, 39478:11, 39496:4 included [4] -39266:20, 39461:5. 39473:2, 39478:8 includes [1] - 39284:15 including [10] -39248:14, 39251:24, 39282:18, 39335:24, 39376:23, 39440:19, 39471:6, 39480:12, 39495:24

inclusion [1] -

39216:16

incompatible [1] -39412:16 incomplete [4] -39231:2. 39231:12. 39299:21, 39431:4 inconsistent [1] -39370:25 incontrovertible [1] -39394:25 incorrect [2] -39286:14, 39299:21 increase [2] - 39289:20, 39441:1 incredibly [1] - 39411:7 incriminated 131 -39339:6, 39355:25, 39435:14 indecent [1] - 39348:22 indeed [2] - 39268:7, 39403:8 Indeed [1] - 39432:15 independent [5] -39377:17, 39405:11, 39422:17, 39481:1, 39482:1 Index [1] - 39213:1 indicate [7] - 39270:19, 39279:12, 39279:13, 39354:22, 39358:3, 39391:7, 39452:19 indicated [7] -39214:20, 39322:11, 39351:8. 39358:13. 39379:19, 39431:19, 39487:10 indicates [2] -39434:19, 39494:23 indicating [3] -39226:25, 39238:19, 39486:16 indication [1] -39321:19 indirect [1] - 39264:24 individual [7] -39215:3, 39275:4, 39298:8, 39335:1, 39394:19, 39406:4, induced [1] - 39429:16 indulge [1] - 39457:24 indulgence [1] -39455:16 **Industry** [1] - 39259:18 Indyk [1] - 39369:19 inevitable [1] -39324:18

inexplicably [1] -

39313:21, 39323:22

inference [2] -

39373:8

inferred [1] - 39365:8 influence [2] - 39291:3, 39329:8 influenced [3] -39416:13, 39417:3, 39457:3 influx [1] - 39333:16 inform [3] - 39295:10, 39379:4, 39439:13 information [137] -39224:25, 39225:8, 39225:25, 39236:24, 39237:1, 39239:21, 39240:11, 39241:17, 39242:16, 39243:3, 39243:18, 39245:13, 39245:19, 39245:24, 39247:11, 39248:22, 39252:5, 39253:4, 39253:25, 39254:5, 39254:6, 39267:15, 39281:6, 39281:7, 39283:2, 39288:10, 39297:17, 39302:6, 39302:15, 39316:2, 39316:7. 39316:12. 39316:16. 39316:25. 39317:13, 39317:18, 39318:5, 39318:10, 39319:4, 39319:5, 39319:7, 39319:22, 39321:6, 39321:9, 39322:6, 39322:15, 39326:19, 39327:17, 39330:24, 39331:22, 39331:25, 39332:16, 39332:17, 39333:10, 39333:11, 39333:22, 39334:6, 39334:11, 39334:13, 39334:17, 39334:23, 39335:15, 39335:22, 39335:23, 39336:5, 39336:13, 39336:16, 39338:13, 39338:23, 39340:3, 39340:12, 39340:16, 39340:18, 39340:24, 39344:9, 39344:11, 39344:13, 39345:17, 39350:7, 39350:25, 39353:9. 39357:19. 39357:22, 39358:25, 39359:1, 39359:13, 39361:12, 39362:2, 39362:6, 39363:4, 39363:5, 39374:19, 39378:15, 39379:7, 39379:8, 39385:12, 39386:15, 39390:14, 39390:16, 39400:3,

39404:16, 39405:23, 39406:17, 39407:5, 39408:25, 39413:6, 39413:9, 39431:3, 39433:3, 39433:4, 39434:15, 39442:12, 39448:19, 39448:22, 39452:11. 39453:23. 39456:22, 39457:11, 39458:7, 39458:23, 39459:8, 39460:25, 39469:18, 39470:16, 39470:22, 39470:23, 39471:2, 39471:4, 39471:5, 39471:8, 39471:12, 39471:15, 39471:17, 39472:13, 39485:1 Information [1] -39281:8 informed [9] -39215:13, 39310:21, 39323:18, 39340:12, 39344:12, 39349:5, 39349:24, 39399:18, 39492:10 inhabited [1] -39345:21 inhibitor [3] - 39233:11, 39236:6, 39237:3 inhibitors [2] -39228:17, 39228:18 inhibitory [1] - 39228:2 inhibits [1] - 39228:4 initial [8] - 39233:1, 39242:4, 39340:17, 39344:2, 39347:4, 39357:12, 39479:19, 39480:4 initiated [2] - 39317:2, 39472:2 initiative [1] - 39220:10 injustice [6] - 39440:16, 39476:2, 39482:15, 39482:21, 39483:8, 39490:5 Inland [1] - 39211:14 inmate [1] - 39302:24 innocence [19] -39293:24, 39297:4, 39298:9, 39300:6, 39300:7, 39301:15, 39307:1, 39416:18, 39460:20, 39462:9, 39463:9, 39463:21, 39464:5, 39467:23, 39468:8, 39482:14, 39484:3, 39489:9 innocent [17] -

39299:13, 39299:18,

39299:25, 39300:16, 39301:4, 39301:9, 39354:24, 39394:19, 39415:7, 39462:1, 39467:8, 39476:14, 39477:1, 39489:7, 39489:8, 39490:16, 39492:24 inordinate [1] - 39496:6 input [1] - 39408:20 inquire [2] - 39220:19, 39445:10 **Inquiries** [1] - 39250:11 inquiries [1] - 39261:7 inquiry [8] - 39239:24, 39240:5, 39241:1, 39242:13, 39429:18, 39446:18, 39469:12 Inquiry [3] - 39210:2, 39210:23, 39486:7 insisted [1] - 39367:13 insofar [4] - 39329:3, 39405:22, 39448:16, 39448:22 **Insofar** [1] - 39439:3 inspired [1] - 39416:16 installments [1] -39327:21 instance [3] - 39411:22, 39454:1, 39463:23 instances [7] -39250:12. 39278:15. 39321:20, 39322:8, 39322:10, 39335:17, 39471:19 instead [2] - 39251:12, 39357:2 instructions [1] -39266:4 insufficient [2] -39272:20, 39407:4 insure [1] - 39280:16 intact [1] - 39235:24 integrity [3] - 39422:12, 39440:18, 39441:8 intelligent [1] -39490:10 intend [3] - 39231:4, 39304:21, 39382:20 intended [1] - 39252:8 intent [2] - 39242:21, 39319:17 intention [2] -39363:14, 39417:25 intercourse [1] -39318:17 interest [4] - 39283:17, 39442:24, 39457:3, 39482:8 interested [6] -



39225:19, 39265:9, 39281:23, 39318:16, 39337:6, 39345:7 interesting [3] -39410:10. 39417:13. 39447:3 interests [1] - 39475:16 interject [1] - 39287:7 internal [2] - 39268:9 interpret [1] - 39470:4 interpreted [1] -39401:18 interrupt [2] - 39257:13, 39468:20 intersection [6] -39367:9, 39367:16, 39371:5, 39372:7, 39376:21, 39438:10 intervened [1] -39452:4 interview [27] -39221:8, 39230:20, 39231:4, 39231:6, 39231:13, 39231:14, 39246:16, 39246:17, 39248:9, 39248:14, 39250:19, 39278:20, 39341:3, 39343:16, 39344:2, 39344:15, 39349:9, 39349:19, 39349:25, 39351:25, 39354:22, 39399:18, 39428:1, 39429:14, 39429:19, 39438:8, 39478:12 interviewed [8] -39233:20, 39240:13, 39248:13, 39248:18, 39301:21, 39377:11, 39428:16, 39437:22 interviewer [1] -39343:23 interviewing [1] -39402:19 Interviews [1] -39440:11 interviews [14] -39246:1, 39246:3, 39246:12, 39247:1, 39247:3, 39329:16, 39348:25, 39359:2, 39359:5, 39379:21, 39387:12, 39428:10, 39456:18 interwoven [2] -39473:24, 39474:1 intimate [1] - 39419:19 introduce [1] -39344:21 introducing [1] -

introduction [1] -39355:14 investigate [5] -39245:19, 39254:18, 39261:1, 39297:13, 39363:12 investigated [6] -39252:22, 39253:13, 39278:14, 39288:4, 39348:17, 39431:10 investigating [8] -39230:7, 39241:3, 39260:11, 39261:23, 39282:19, 39329:5, 39471:3, 39479:12 investigation [42] -39219:19, 39219:21, 39230:3, 39239:20, 39245:15, 39246:9, 39247:12, 39247:13, 39250:8, 39250:13, 39251:18, 39252:17, 39253:21, 39255:1, 39255:7, 39258:24, 39261:4, 39278:3, 39297:21, 39299:12, 39304:13, 39336:3, 39336:6, 39360:9, 39388:12, 39406:15, 39437:24, 39443:5, 39472:12, 39472:14, 39472:18, 39472:21, 39472:24, 39472:25, 39473:13, 39474:5, 39478:6, 39478:7, 39478:16, 39491:19, 39491:23 investigative [5] -39229:19, 39253:15, 39329:10, 39384:12, 39385:10 investigator [5] -39262:9, 39298:2, 39304:17, 39329:7, 39477:21 investigators [3] -39476:1, 39491:6, 39492:5 invitation [1] -39254:16 invite [1] - 39426:24 invited [3] - 39403:15, 39451:5, 39451:14 involve [1] - 39438:7 involved [16] -39217:15, 39221:10, 39224:11, 39240:21, 39257:13, 39257:16,

39284:5, 39285:22,

39336:22

39285:24, 39319:12, 39329:18, 39349:2, 39350:3, 39362:7, 39392:1, 39490:24 involvement is -39226:13. 39226:14. 39229:8. 39239:19. 39453:13. 39456:15 involving [2] -39428:25, 39435:9 Irene [1] - 39211:10 ironic [2] - 39403:8, 39416:14 ironically [1] - 39441:13 irony [2] - 39284:4, 39416:18 **Isabelle** [1] - 39211:5 issue [26] - 39215:21, 39231:17, 39242:8, 39276:14, 39292:19, 39297:16, 39302:7, 39309:2, 39309:4, 39315:9, 39315:10, 39363:13. 39426:1. 39443:10, 39449:22, 39457:8, 39457:17, 39464:23, 39487:10, 39488:5, 39491:16, 39495:17, 39496:25, 39497:5, 39498:13 issues [12] - 39216:25, 39275:9, 39285:6, 39292:13, 39340:23, 39390:15, 39421:9, 39427:1, 39450:24, 39480:23, 39498:17, 39498:18 items [4] - 39321:16, 39321:21, 39321:24, 39344:4 itself [4] - 39365:18, 39369:6, 39421:13, 39494:18 J

jail [6] - 39345:10, 39345:13, 39361:8, 39421:17, 39467:9, 39483:3 James[1] - 39398:23 january [1] - 39417:15 January[10] - 39247:1, 39342:21, 39364:6, 39368:24, 39374:24, 39375:9, 39375:16, 39379:25, 39417:20, 39453:20 Jay[2] - 39211:14, 39212:6 Jerry[1] - 39211:13 Joanne[1] - 39212:3 job [10] - 39245:18, 39300:19, 39301:14, 39301:16, 39303:6, 39343:6, 39363:5, 39363:10, 39423:9, 39492:19 **Jodie**[1] - 39211:6 John[65] - 39220:22, 39246:16, 39276:19, 39281:4, 39302:23, 39303:23, 39336:24, 39338:3, 39347:21, 39351:4, 39351:19, 39353:12, 39354:13, 39355:18, 39357:20, 39357:24, 39358:3, 39358:12, 39359:3, 39362:15, 39364:8, 39364:21, 39367:7, 39369:23, 39371:3, 39372:12, 39373:19, 39376:11, 39376:19, 39382:23, 39385:3, 39385:18, 39385:25, 39386:11, 39386:19, 39386:22, 39387:9, 39387:13, 39388:16, 39392:2, 39393:9, 39395:2, 39395:23, 39396:18, 39397:7, 39397:11, 39407:17, 39424:13, 39424:18, 39425:10, 39425:17, 39429:4, 39433:7, 39433:13, 39433:15, 39433:20, 39436:4, 39436:18, 39437:22, 39443:18, 39443:19, 39445:11, 39450:8, 39451:21, 39471:9 John's [9] - 39351:7, 39372:5, 39373:1, 39374:13, 39374:15, 39428:23, 39444:25, 39445:15, 39446:17 **Jones**[1] - 39377:3 journey [1] - 39402:12 joy [1] - 39296:22 Joyce[8] - 39212:3, 39246:4, 39285:8, 39397:22, 39411:13, 39411:17, 39450:15, 39484:19 judge [16] - 39264:2. 39275:7. 39298:14. 39298:23, 39299:3, 39310:22, 39312:24,

39313:12, 39325:19, 39410:15, 39411:23, 39411:25, 39412:14, 39413:14, 39480:1 Judge[1] - 39315:2 judgement [11] -39268:1, 39268:12, 39269:13, 39277:1, 39314:25, 39323:14, 39344:17, 39458:13, 39460:18, 39492:12, 39495:17 judgements [2] -39275:3, 39408:4 judges [9] - 39311:15, 39312:19, 39313:25, 39314:2, 39314:5, 39314:14, 39327:3, 39461:23, 39479:7 judgment [2] -39486:14, 39487:11 judicial [7] - 39268:1, 39269:22, 39298:24, 39314:11, 39327:3, 39405:2, 39410:14 judiciary [1] - 39403:10 July[5] - 39341:3, 39427:22, 39428:6, 39428:11, 39429:19 jumping [1] - 39244:23 June[11] - 39241:14, 39351:25, 39358:7, 39399:3, 39401:9, 39401:14, 39426:9, 39427:5, 39427:21, 39427:22, 39428:8 jurisprudence [2] -39283:7, 39465:13 jurist [1] - 39404:3 jury [40] - 39274:14, 39274:15, 39275:7, 39306:25, 39307:2, 39312:14, 39313:7, 39339:24, 39364:25, 39365:20, 39387:24, 39387:25, 39388:2, 39388:5, 39388:6, 39388:9, 39389:18, 39389:21, 39389:22, 39389:24, 39391:8, 39393:2, 39405:24, 39406:3, 39406:7, 39406:11, 39407:18, 39407:20, 39427:11, 39432:11, 39432:12, 39435:12, 39436:6, 39442:20, 39444:5, 39444:8, 39444:15, 39465:2, 39499:4 jury's [1] - 39462:8



Justice[65] - 39210:6, 39212:10, 39212:12, 39224:7, 39232:1, 39232:9. 39239:23. 39240:16, 39243:24, 39249:4. 39250:25. 39255:2. 39255:7. 39255:9. 39259:13. 39259:16, 39259:21, 39262:21, 39263:21, 39266:7, 39266:13, 39266:17, 39267:11, 39267:13, 39267:25, 39268:10, 39269:5, 39269:21, 39277:8, 39312:20, 39313:23, 39330:5, 39330:8, 39330:13, 39348:17, 39390:8, 39398:19, 39403:20, 39404:16, 39410:20, 39413:11, 39413:16, 39415:24, 39417:6, 39418:11, 39423:7, 39430:9, 39437:23, 39441:11, 39442:11, 39443:4, 39447:9, 39452:20, 39452:23, 39458:13, 39468:7, 39468:11, 39469:8, 39475:6, 39485:1, 39487:12, 39495:17, 39495:18, 39497:24, 39498:20 justice [31] - 39251:10, 39256:7, 39256:11, 39256:13, 39256:21, 39284:6, 39299:2, 39398:7, 39410:13, 39412:18, 39412:19, 39414:3, 39416:9, 39422:19, 39432:25, 39440:19, 39442:9, 39444:7, 39445:20, 39450:6, 39453:17, 39462:23, 39463:18, 39464:13, 39465:9, 39478:19, 39481:14, 39481:21, 39482:3, 39482:25, 39484:7 justices [2] - 39453:22, 39465:17 justify [1] - 39490:8 juvenile [1] - 39296:20 juxtaposition [1] -39348:24 K

Kara[1] - 39211:5

Karen[3] - 39211:11, 39500:2, 39500:13 Karst[2] - 39212:8, 39359:6 **Keep**[3] - 39337:12, 39418:4, 39456:13 keep [4] - 39285:3, 39379:1, 39486:24, 39489:17 keeping [2] - 39247:22, 39320:16 Kelly[2] - 39234:8, 39234:9 Ken[1] - 39362:13 Kendry[1] - 39211:6 Kenneth[3] - 39212:14, 39360:10, 39360:19 **kept** [3] - 39254:7, 39293:14, 39303:14 **key** [4] - 39246:13, 39273:2, 39434:24, 39461:11 kid [1] - 39343:6 kidnapping [1] -39360:25 kids [1] - 39359:15 kill [2] - 39318:1, 39487:25 killed [3] - 39318:4, 39377:25, 39389:5 killer [5] - 39290:3, 39290:23, 39291:2, 39293:21, 39295:6 **killing** [9] - 39275:25, 39352:8, 39356:9, 39382:10, 39431:24, 39434:6, 39436:6, 39436:19, 39438:8 Kim[17] - 39258:14, 39259:1, 39259:8, 39262:25, 39272:16, 39278:21, 39280:22, 39285:16, 39397:20, 39410:6, 39411:16, 39411:19, 39412:7, 39453:7, 39457:19, 39474:4, 39474:6 Kind[1] - 39444:2 kind [18] - 39233:10, 39240:1, 39265:1, 39292:2, 39292:4, 39319:14, 39321:4, 39335:1, 39341:19, 39345:14, 39355:7, 39384:21, 39392:5, 39413:15, 39467:22, 39476:7, 39476:15,

39476:16

kinds [1] - 39275:3

kinship [1] - 39262:21

kitchen [1] - 39418:13 knife [27] - 39302:13, 39302:15, 39302:17, 39302:20, 39309:24, 39309:25, 39317:6, 39317:8, 39317:21, 39317:23, 39317:25, 39318:9, 39324:2, 39324:21, 39335:6, 39335:19, 39338:18, 39372:17, 39388:23, 39393:13, 39428:4, 39428:7, 39431:8, 39431:18, 39431:20 knives [2] - 39337:7, 39342:10 knowing [5] - 39244:17, 39244:19, 39261:22, 39283:2, 39442:7 knowledge [24] -39217:8, 39217:18, 39219:25, 39262:25, 39264:17, 39264:21, 39264:22, 39264:24, 39264:25, 39406:22, 39418:23, 39419:19, 39427:9, 39444:3, 39444:9, 39445:1, 39447:21, 39452:6, 39469:18, 39470:10, 39470:24, 39471:18, 39492:19, 39500:7 known [7] - 39223:22, 39227:16, 39249:14, 39291:23, 39383:1, 39439:15, 39442:20 knowns [1] - 39233:9 knows [4] - 39409:7, 39458:23, 39491:3, 39499:11 **Knox**[2] - 39212:5, 39499:7 Krogan[1] - 39212:4 Krogan-stevely [1] -39212:4

L

Kujawa[1] - 39212:6

Kujawa/caldwell [1] -

39337:22

lab [10] - 39214:12, 39225:16, 39230:14, 39230:16, 39230:19, 39234:1, 39234:10, 39234:13. 39234:14. 39454:5 **Lab**[1] - 39223:16 labelled [1] - 39463:3

laboratory [2] -39224:2, 39224:23 **Laboratory**[1] - 39227:5 lack [6] - 39357:18, 39358:16, 39358:17, 39359:13, 39466:10, 39477:14 lacking [1] - 39363:5 ladies [1] - 39428:25 laid [1] - 39408:12 Laing[7] - 39267:25, 39269:21, 39270:15, 39458:14, 39487:12, 39495:17, 39497:24 **Lake**[1] - 39411:12 **Lana**[1] - 39212:4 landed [1] - 39450:12 landmark [3] -39368:16, 39368:22 lane [3] - 39377:8, 39435:9, 39446:3 large [7] - 39255:13, 39338:8, 39349:14, 39384:22, 39404:24, 39417:17, 39417:23 large-sized [1] -39384:22 Larry[79] - 39214:19, 39217:13, 39219:8, 39219:12. 39219:16. 39219:21. 39222:24. 39223:18. 39223:24. 39229:22. 39250:14. 39267:1, 39267:8, 39290:2, 39290:4, 39290:5, 39290:17, 39295:5, 39302:25, 39303:12, 39303:24, 39307:8, 39308:1, 39308:21, 39309:18, 39310:2, 39311:20, 39311:24, 39312:2, 39312:3, 39322:25, 39327:24, 39330:22, 39331:1, 39332:20, 39340:9. 39340:15. 39341:4, 39343:25, 39344:10, 39344:25, 39346:3, 39347:1, 39347:6, 39347:9, 39347:10, 39347:22, 39348:3, 39348:16, 39349:1, 39350:3, 39350:8, 39351:5, 39362:16, 39381:6, 39391:17, 39391:18, 39405:18, 39405:20, 39406:8, 39406:18, 39406:24, 39407:2,

39407:9, 39407:15,

39427:8, 39430:19, 39431:15, 39442:21, 39443:16, 39454:5, 39455:1, 39461:17, 39466:14, 39466:22, 39466:23, 39467:8, 39478:20, 39479:23 last [12] - 39219:14, 39249:13, 39257:8, 39382:21, 39384:24, 39396:17, 39397:20, 39407:25, 39409:24, 39466:16, 39492:13, 39499:6 late [3] - 39263:7, 39263:16, 39494:8 latest [2] - 39303:18, 39414:13 latter [1] - 39476:7 Launa[2] - 39361:22, 39454:15 launch [2] - 39240:25, 39242:13 law [24] - 39249:21, 39281:13, 39281:14, 39296:21, 39306:21, 39309:13, 39310:5, 39310:9, 39310:21, 39403:12, 39422:21, 39430:5, 39430:7, 39430:8, 39435:23, 39440:25, 39460:14, 39460:23, 39467:23, 39479:3, 39479:8, 39479:14, 39488:19, 39491:14 lawful [1] - 39461:5 lawyer [22] - 39245:7, 39259:24, 39260:7, 39264:3, 39283:8, 39285:4, 39334:4, 39418:21, 39430:2, 39447:14, 39447:16, 39447:21, 39448:6, 39449:2, 39449:6, 39449:18, 39451:9, 39452:16, 39452:19, 39455:1, 39469:10, 39479:4 lawyers [10] - 39255:2, 39255:7, 39419:14, 39422:4, 39422:7, 39437:23, 39440:12, 39440:21, 39447:9, 39455:7 lawyers' [1] - 39255:9 lay [1] - 39301:16 lead [4] - 39224:13, 39309:11, 39441:15, 39482:9



leading [3] - 39339:17, 39374:2, 39422:21 leads [1] - 39325:17 leap [1] - 39425:1 learn [1] - 39241:17 **Learned**[3] - 39300:12, 39394:2, 39468:21 learned [8] - 39241:11, 39253:23, 39263:6, 39263:8, 39263:9, 39296:11, 39443:5, 39479:25 least [18] - 39293:19, 39300:12, 39303:4, 39338:20, 39339:6, 39347:2, 39350:20, 39381:9, 39384:25, 39387:3, 39408:6, 39438:13, 39438:21, 39446:24, 39470:23, 39484:20, 39484:25, 39485:7 leave [8] - 39301:8, 39348:25, 39366:14, 39371:24, 39381:13, 39425:2, 39451:18 **Leaving**[1] - 39277:23 leaving [7] - 39235:24, 39277:25, 39322:3, 39372:10, 39381:15, 39425:8, 39441:20 led [11] - 39297:6, 39305:12, 39305:21, 39325:12, 39355:12, 39356:5, 39426:5, 39461:16, 39479:23, 39480:24, 39483:25 Lee[2] - 39356:18, 39357:2 left [18] - 39229:2, 39238:9, 39239:8, 39322:5, 39347:10, 39368:7, 39375:3, 39375:9, 39375:12, 39375:17. 39377:5. 39410:17, 39424:13, 39438:6, 39451:4, 39457:11, 39465:22, 39475:11 leg [1] - 39317:12 Legal[2] - 39260:4, 39260:5 legal [20] - 39255:9, 39259:12, 39264:3, 39280:8, 39280:20, 39283:25, 39310:4, 39411:21, 39415:4, 39415:5, 39430:1, 39430:3, 39474:1, 39474:10, 39474:15,

39478:19, 39478:22, 39479:5, 39493:6, 39493:19 legislation [4] -39250:2. 39252:13. 39280:3. 39491:14 legitimate [1] - 39484:9 legitimize [1] -39440:23 length [3] - 39288:7, 39307:5, 39481:23 lengthy [3] - 39229:8, 39405:16, 39428:10 Leonoff[1] - 39306:15 less [5] - 39216:2, 39344:3, 39374:15, 39417:10, 39479:22 lessening [1] -39286:15 lesser [3] - 39326:13, 39385:25 lesson [1] - 39287:23 lessons [1] - 39253:23 letter [42] - 39214:16, 39218:14, 39222:15, 39223:14, 39223:20, 39226:22, 39229:5, 39230:13, 39233:25, 39235:11, 39235:12, 39240:3, 39240:8, 39240:12, 39265:6, 39267:3, 39270:8, 39271:1, 39272:21, 39282:7, 39348:8, 39350:2, 39350:10, 39350:14, 39350:21, 39397:19, 39397:21, 39397:25, 39398:6, 39401:15, 39405:16, 39407:9, 39410:19, 39410:25, 39428:21, 39437:1, 39437:4, 39457:7, 39498:12 letters [5] - 39266:20, 39266:22, 39266:25, 39282:4, 39306:14 level [5] - 39284:7, 39309:21, 39309:23, 39466:8, 39481:7 liberty [1] - 39242:22 lie [7] - 39274:16, 39275:5, 39321:4, 39426:17, 39429:9, 39462:24 lie-detector [2] -39429:9, 39462:24 lied [10] - 39273:3, 39273:10, 39273:13, 39273:17, 39274:21, 39401:5, 39426:16,

39427:19, 39448:7, 39476:14 life [4] - 39260:16, 39302:24, 39345:10, 39447:17 lifetime [4] - 39261:3, 39261:23, 39262:11, 39491:24 light [3] - 39218:13, 39232:24, 39461:18 lights [3] - 39369:10, 39369:16, 39369:18 likely [13] - 39251:10, 39298:20, 39315:16, 39325:21, 39337:16, 39342:19, 39346:3, 39406:14, 39416:8, 39430:18, 39444:7, 39464:12, 39469:18 limbo [1] - 39467:22 limited [1] - 39495:18 limits [1] - 39287:10 Linda[9] - 39301:21, 39303:23, 39338:3, 39338:17, 39341:22, 39342:12, 39343:19, 39347:21, 39431:7 Lindás [3] - 39341:22, 39342:11, 39342:15 Lindbergh[1] -39360:24 line [10] - 39219:11, 39267:25, 39268:7, 39268:8, 39350:24, 39365:9, 39365:16, 39366:3, 39396:17, 39487:17 lines [1] - 39237:21 lining [1] - 39410:2 link [4] - 39308:21, 39380:20, 39382:9, 39431:15 linked [5] - 39305:15, 39381:11, 39407:5, 39467:10, 39467:18 linking [4] - 39381:13, 39407:24, 39431:6, 39464:24 links [1] - 39324:11 list [2] - 39246:25, 39348:20 listed [1] - 39315:23 literature [1] - 39445:14 lithium [1] - 39455:13 live [2] - 39242:8, 39297:16 lived [7] - 39325:7, 39366:1, 39368:17, 39371:1, 39377:4,

loath [2] - 39402:12, 39489:23 located [2] - 39366:4, 39366:6 location [8] - 39234:11, 39276:15, 39276:20, 39367:17, 39389:14, 39392:8, 39438:15 **locations** [1] - 39462:6 logical [3] - 39327:6, 39447:13, 39449:16 longest [1] - 39370:13 look [29] - 39225:17, 39229:21, 39240:23, 39246:6, 39247:7, 39270:2, 39290:8, 39292:13, 39295:9, 39297:19, 39307:18, 39309:20, 39314:16, 39339:11, 39346:14, 39351:14, 39357:8, 39378:4, 39382:25, 39390:4, 39391:10, 39392:24, 39424:8, 39433:18, 39440:10, 39455:23, 39460:16, 39478:22, 39486:3 looked [13] - 39227:5, 39227:8, 39232:19, 39247:4, 39296:3, 39299:11, 39321:19, 39332:10, 39332:24, 39333:8, 39349:13, 39357:11, 39400:13 Looking[2] - 39275:19, 39417:18 looking [17] - 39243:12, 39245:3, 39297:13, 39301:20, 39307:12, 39333:15, 39339:2, 39340:21, 39348:3, 39354:6, 39368:15, 39376:10, 39378:22, 39400:16, 39415:18, 39480:9, 39485:2 looks [4] - 39218:2, 39244:6, 39245:6, 39491:7 Loran[3] - 39212:7, 39395:18 Lorne[1] - 39397:22 loss [1] - 39445:12 lost [1] - 39338:19 low [3] - 39307:4, 39466:17, 39467:2 lower [1] - 39306:10 Lugli[6] - 39333:25, 39334:1, 39418:18,

living [1] - 39406:1

Lloyd[1] - 39295:1

39419:22, 39450:10, 39452:22 lunch [5] - 39418:15, 39446:15, 39450:8, 39450:9, 39499:13 lying [6] - 39320:11, 39321:7, 39347:1, 39347:7, 39392:23, 39401:16

М

Maccallum [106] -39210:7, 39214:3, 39235:10, 39235:13, 39255:22, 39263:16, 39263:19, 39267:22, 39268:2, 39268:11, 39269:12, 39270:16, 39271:11, 39271:15, 39271:20, 39272:2, 39277:15, 39277:18, 39287:6, 39287:13, 39291:4, 39291:7, 39291:14, 39291:17, 39291:20, 39293:8, 39293:11, 39300:10, 39300:25, 39301:12, 39304:5, 39304:23, 39307:21, 39312:22, 39313:4, 39313:11, 39313:16, 39314:20, 39314:23, 39327:7, 39350:13, 39383:16, 39393:24, 39394:12, 39394:21, 39395:6, 39395:16, 39396:7, 39396:11, 39409:5, 39409:12, 39409:17, 39413:12, 39415:20, 39420:12, 39420:19, 39421:1, 39450:25, 39451:3, 39451:13, 39451:16, 39457:22, 39458:11, 39458:19, 39459:1, 39459:6, 39459:12, 39460:6, 39460:8, 39468:14, 39468:18, 39469:22, 39470:3, 39470:17, 39473:6, 39473:9, 39473:11, 39474:18, 39474:20, 39475:1, 39475:15, 39475:22, 39476:5, 39476:10, 39477:11, 39477:19, 39484:11, 39484:16, 39485:7, 39485:13, 39485:18, 39485:23, 39486:13, 39487:3,



39377:11, 39430:21

39487:19, 39493:14, 39493:24, 39494:6, 39494:11, 39494:19, 39495:5, 39496:3, 39496:13, 39497:9, 39499:3, 39499:10 Maccallum's [1] -39399:3 39474:17 Macfarlane [11] -39241:9. 39264:9. 39264:15, 39265:16, 39266:1, 39268:20, 39269:18, 39330:12, 39486:21, 39486:23, 39494:24 Macfarlane's [2] -39486:8, 39495:2 Macintyre [1] - 39280:8 Mackie [2] - 39382:15, 39387:4 Macleod [3] - 39327:8, 39395:7, 39494:4 Madam [1] - 39263:2 Mail [2] - 39303:3, 39309:14 main [6] - 39280:13, 39311:20, 39312:3, 39329:7, 39346:2, 39470:15 maintain [1] - 39222:8 maintained [1] -39452:15 maintaining [1] -39242:10 major [1] - 39472:6 majority [1] - 39467:7 maker [7] - 39279:14, 39329:8, 39411:21, 39412:5, 39457:2, 39457:4, 39491:25 man [9] - 39281:7, 39301:4, 39345:10, 39350:5, 39415:7, 39421:16, 39460:18, 39467:10, 39486:6 management [2] -39268:9, 39328:20 Manager [1] - 39211:4 mandatory [1] -39253:2 manipulated [2] -39275:1, 39427:18 manipulation [1] -39428:20 manner [2] - 39237:24, 39339:9 March [13] - 39218:24, 39219:1, 39219:7, 39282:23, 39297:22, 39220:17, 39221:23, 39387:24, 39387:25, 39221:25, 39222:1,

39222:11, 39223:13, 39357:12, 39397:19, 39427:21 Marcia [1] - 39226:24 Marie [1] - 39369:19 Markesteyn [1] -Marshall [3] - 39212:12, 39480:24, 39486:7 Martins [1] - 39414:14 Mary [1] - 39375:22 Mary's [3] - 39368:15, 39368:18, 39369:4 match [2] - 39227:9, 39239:5 material [17] - 39222:8, 39238:6, 39239:24, 39265:11, 39265:18, 39270:17, 39282:3, 39282:6, 39304:25, 39333:17, 39335:24, 39359:24, 39390:7, 39399:21, 39408:25, 39456:1, 39458:25 materials [20] -39223:23, 39224:6, 39232:19, 39238:8, 39254:19, 39265:21, 39266:20, 39278:6, 39279:21, 39280:24, 39320:3, 39329:13, 39332:9, 39332:24, 39358:21, 39400:8, 39417:16, 39420:1, 39456:16, 39474:7 matter [37] - 39214:10, 39226:9, 39226:13, 39229:22, 39239:14, 39239:17, 39240:15, 39240:17, 39240:23, 39241:4, 39248:20, 39252:22, 39253:13, 39254:4, 39261:2, 39281:11, 39284:9, 39293:14, 39295:11, 39295:13, 39299:23, 39300:18, 39300:24, 39336:7, 39389:24, 39395:24, 39398:14, 39403:16, 39421:25, 39429:19, 39436:3, 39436:16, 39456:14, 39465:7, 39475:20, 39495:3, 39499:6 matters [16] - 39228:14, 39240:11, 39245:11, 39251:23, 39252:1, 39266:10, 39270:2,

39397:13, 39400:1, 39418:18, 39469:17, 39470:9 Maureen [1] - 39397:22 Mccorriston [1] -39341 23 Mcintyre [35] - 39263:4, 39263:6, 39263:22, 39264:22, 39265:11, 39266:11, 39266:14, 39266:18, 39266:23, 39267:11, 39267:13, 39269:6, 39270:10, 39271:13, 39280:24, 39282:5, 39288:25, 39330:6, 39330:8, 39330:13, 39404:3, 39404:17, 39422:19, 39440:22, 39441:13, 39441:20, 39441:22, 39441:25, 39442:9, 39443:1, 39486:22, 39486:25, 39494:23, 39494:25 Mcintyre's [6] -39268:25, 39282:3, 39441:1, 39441:4, 39441:7, 39486:9 Mclean [3] - 39212:3, 39342:7, 39494:3 Mcleod [12] - 39212:14, 39300:9, 39300:11, 39301:1, 39301:13, 39327:9, 39393:23, 39393:25, 39395:10, 39468:17, 39468:19, 39470.12 Mcleod's [1] - 39470:4 Mcneill [4] - 39234:8, 39234:9, 39234:12, 39234:17 mean [41] - 39225:3, 39229:21, 39242:6, 39242:15, 39243:12, 39257:14, 39271:21, 39281:10, 39292:19, 39293:1, 39297:12, 39301:4, 39301:7, 39307:21, 39312:10, 39328:12, 39333:20, 39345:9, 39346:22, 39352:6, 39357:8, 39361:10, 39361:22, 39361:25, 39378:19, 39386:5, 39386:14, 39391:12, 39402:9, 39407:6, 39419:5, 39441:25, 39451:17, 39453:9, 39469:24, 39485:19, 39486:10,

39487:13, 39497:15, 39498:24 Meaning [1] - 39342:7 meaningful [3] -39222:20, 39231:3, 39231 21 means [4] - 39216:20, 39373:19, 39488:22, 39490:8 meant [4] - 39270:7, 39419:9, 39419:13, 39420:7 meantime [1] - 39496:7 measure [1] - 39404:24 mechanism [3] -39288:19, 39334:22, 39413:21 media [35] - 39244:2, 39267:19, 39286:19, 39292:2, 39292:4, 39299:17, 39342:3, 39342:23, 39382:6, 39398:14, 39416:13, 39416:15, 39416:16, 39449:24, 39454:11, 39454:14, 39463:3, 39467:10, 39467:21, 39477:2, 39482:23, 39483:2, 39483:11, 39483:19, 39485:9, 39490:9, 39490:10, 39490:15, 39490:20, 39490:24, 39491:5, 39493:15, 39496:7, 39497:14 Media [1] - 39244:7 median [1] - 39367:12 medical [1] - 39349:22 Meech [1] - 39411:12 meet [8] - 39233:25, 39259:6, 39279:4, 39279:7, 39281:18, 39285:14, 39330:12, 39451:16 meeting [11] - 39234:1, 39235:15, 39235:18, 39236:21, 39237:6, 39264:14, 39285:8, 39285:20, 39285:21, 39330:16, 39411:13 meetings [2] - 39285:4, 39423:11 member [3] - 39403:9, 39412:10, 39452:22 members [3] -39292:11, 39471:14, 39471:15 memo [16] - 39220:16, 39241:8, 39287:5,

39331:2, 39332:23,

39333:19, 39333:24, 39334:18, 39337:10, 39337:12, 39356:13, 39358:6, 39485:17, 39485:20, 39485:21, 39486:5 memoirs [1] - 39436:13 Memoirs [1] - 39410:7 memorandum [2] -39337:4, 39487:16 memories [1] -39445:15 memory [4] - 39437:8, 39445:12, 39477:12, 39477:24 men [4] - 39381:1, 39381:3, 39415:6, 39454:7 mention [2] - 39296:17, 39361:21 mentioned [1] -39340:10 mercy [7] - 39414:4, 39414:6, 39414:9, 39414:12, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39464:4 mere [4] - 39386:14, 39397:9, 39407:12, 39420:15 merely [1] - 39318:16 merit [2] - 39243:6, 39395:3 merits [4] - 39259:8, 39272:16, 39287:19, 39394:18 Merriman [3] - 39376:8, 39379:9, 39379:16 Merriman's [1] -39378:17 Merrimans [8] -39378:14, 39378:19, 39378:21, 39389:21, 39389:23, 39389:25, 39390:2, 39390:19 Messrs [2] - 39224:16, 39446:24 met [11] - 39234:10, 39234:17, 39259:1, 39259:7, 39330:16, 39404:19, 39418:19, 39420:4, 39420:11, 39486:21, 39494:24 method [4] - 39346:16, 39389:16, 39413:3, 39487:14 methodology [3] -39216:1, 39238:10, 39413:8 methods [1] - 39488:11

Meyer [3] - 39211:12,



20500.2 20500.40	
39500:2, 39500:19	_
Michael [4] - 39239:13	3,
39239:16, 39239:17,	
39242:2	
mid [1] - 39417:15	
mid-january [1] -	
39417:15	
Might [1] - 39383:23	
might [51] - 39217:5,	
39221:5, 39232:20,	
39237:16, 39238:17,	
39242:14, 39258:21,	
39261:23, 39262:11,	
39272:4, 39273:8,	
39276:1, 39282:2,	
39292:17, 39293:18,	
39301:8, 39304:8,	
39304:12, 39304:14,	
39313:5, 39313:6,	
39343:8, 39343:13,	
39343:14, 39345:2,	
39345:5, 39348:3,	
39348:7, 39352:6,	
39353:18, 39357:8,	
39362:17, 39384:10,	
39390:3, 39397:15,	
39399:25, 39400:13,	
39427:10, 39432:20,	
39444:4, 39453:7,	
39466:19, 39466:24,	
39468:6, 39476:21,	
39478:23, 39482:9,	
39485:4, 39495:9,	
39497:9, 39499:3	
mike [2] - 39408:9,	
39408:10	
mild [1] - 39402:23	
mileage [1] - 39449:2	1
Milgaard [137] -	
39210:4, 39212:2,	
39212:3, 39223:18,	
39223:24, 39230:18,	
39231:18, 39242:6,	
39246:4, 39246:11,	
39246:22, 39253:24,	
39254:3, 39256:3,	
39256:6, 39256:8,	
39257:23, 39257:25,	
39258:3, 39259:7,	
39266:8, 39266:12,	
39272:7, 39273:2,	
39274:9, 39274:21,	
39276:4, 39276:7,	
39276:12, 39279:5,	
39282:6, 39285:8,	
39285:14, 39288:23,	
39291:23, 39299:18,	
39300:15, 39307:10,	
39307:25, 39339:1,	
39348:15, 39351:9,	

```
39355:13, 39355:22,
39364:5, 39366:24,
39367:24, 39368:3,
39368:7, 39368:14,
39368:25, 39369:23,
39371:15, 39371:23,
39372:3, 39372:10,
39372:13. 39373:4.
39373:13, 39373:21,
39376:25, 39377:23,
39387:18, 39389:5,
39392:1, 39392:22,
39393:10, 39397:22,
39406:2, 39406:13,
39406:21, 39408:17,
39410:16, 39411:6,
39411:13, 39411:19,
39417:9, 39417:12,
39418:22, 39419:5,
39419:10, 39425:20,
39428:2, 39428:10,
39428:14. 39433:6.
39433:8, 39435:9,
39435:15, 39437:24,
39439:24, 39440:11,
39442:18, 39442:23,
39444:5, 39444:11,
39444:14, 39450:15,
39454:2, 39454:4,
39454:10, 39454:22,
39455:12, 39456:2,
39459:10, 39459:17,
39459:19, 39460:15,
39460:22, 39462:3,
39462:9, 39463:17,
39464:18, 39464:25,
39465:3, 39467:7,
39467:22, 39468:4,
39468:8, 39472:2,
39472:22, 39473:14,
39473:15, 39473:22,
39475:12, 39476:3,
39478:7, 39480:10,
39484:19, 39484:24,
39487:25, 39488:3,
39488:4, 39489:7,
39489:13, 39491:11,
39492:24
Milgaard's [25] -
39249:10, 39258:6,
39258:10, 39258:13,
39266:22, 39285:21,
39365:18, 39380:16,
39422:4, 39423:6,
39428:5, 39440:5,
39440:21, 39447:10,
39449:25, 39453:16,
39454:25, 39455:4,
39455:7, 39455:20,
39456:6, 39457:15,
```

39460:13, 39463:8,

39485:5 Milgaards [8] -39266:17, 39267:20, 39289:4, 39308:23, 39398:14, 39399:25, 39400:4, 39400:12 Milgaards'[1] -39266:19 Miller [72] - 39223:18, 39232:6, 39275:17, 39275:21, 39291:8, 39291:25, 39293:3, 39293:13, 39295:1, 39315:15, 39315:25, 39318:2, 39319:5, 39320:20, 39320:23, 39322:14, 39322:19, 39323:21, 39324:12, 39325:2, 39325:6, 39331:8, 39346:23, 39348:19, 39349:3, 39350:9, 39363:19, 39364:13, 39365:4, 39365:19, 39366:1, 39366:8, 39366:14, 39367:5, 39367:18, 39368:4, 39368:10, 39368:12, 39370:2, 39370:6, 39370:15, 39371:21, 39372:2, 39372:4, 39372:9, 39372:24, 39373:17, 39374:25, 39375:3, 39375:9, 39375:17, 39375:19, 39377:25, 39379:19, 39380:13, 39382:10, 39388:21, 39406:9, 39407:3, 39407:24, 39421:15, 39426:1, 39426:19, 39431:2, 39431:6, 39431:25, 39443:22, 39444:1, 39462:4, 39467:11, 39467:20, 39487:25 Miller's [19] - 39230:3, 39233:16, 39244:25, 39291:11, 39294:19, 39315:12, 39316:23, 39317:7, 39318:22, 39319:19, 39320:13, 39321:18, 39373:12, 39373:21, 39375:7, 39380:7, 39425:11, 39431:16, 39438:16 millions [2] - 39262:4, 39483:10 mind [15] - 39247:22, 39297:24, 39298:2, 39298:3, 39298:4,

39298:5, 39337:12, 39379:1, 39390:25, 39402:11, 39418:4, 39439:16, 39456:5, 39456:13, 39489:18 minded [1] - 39488:13 mine [6] - 39286:22, 39335:25, 39343:21, 39361:5, 39400:18, 39466:21 minimal [1] - 39307:4 miniscule [1] -39329:22 Minister [34] -39212:10, 39239:23, 39250:25, 39251:8, 39251:22, 39251:23, 39252:3, 39259:4, 39263:7, 39266:7, 39270:20, 39277:7, 39285:8, 39285:17, 39285:21, 39285:22, 39401:12, 39404:1, 39410:8, 39413:16, 39419:18, 39426:20, 39430:9, 39446:16, 39446:17, 39450:15, 39453:6, 39453:14, 39457:25, 39468:7, 39468:11, 39469:8, 39470:6, 39483:17 minister [110] -39226:5, 39229:23, 39239:21, 39240:4, 39240:9. 39240:10. 39240:23. 39241:4. 39242:12, 39242:13, 39250:3, 39250:9, 39253:9, 39255:3, 39255:10, 39259:6, 39267:16, 39268:21, 39269:17, 39270:12, 39270:25, 39272:10, 39277:8, 39277:12, 39277:19, 39277:25, 39279:2, 39281:24, 39282:9, 39283:15, 39285:19, 39286:9, 39288:21, 39297:23, 39298:3, 39298:10, 39298:24, 39299:1, 39299:9, 39299:10, 39301:16, 39311:18, 39328:16, 39328:21, 39328:23, 39330:18, 39333:4, 39363:3, 39378:8, 39394:15, 39402:8, 39404:5, 39408:5, 39410:13, 39412:24, 39413:7,

39418:4, 39419:11, 39423:2, 39430:2, 39430:9, 39432:25, 39433:2, 39434:7, 39434:19, 39436:14, 39436:24, 39437:21, 39439:14, 39442:10, 39444:17, 39449:4, 39451:4, 39452:10, 39456:5, 39456:21, 39458:21, 39458:24, 39459:9, 39459:21, 39460:2, 39460:12, 39460:25, 39461:7, 39465:23, 39467:14, 39468:9, 39469:24, 39470:1, 39470:2, 39471:5, 39471:23, 39477:23, 39478:22, 39479:2, 39479:4, 39479:9, 39480:22, 39481:21, 39486:10, 39487:17, 39487:23, 39490:23, 39492:10, 39494:21, 39498:12 minister's [17] -39254:19, 39270:8, 39282:24, 39298:22, 39332:13, 39334:3, 39398:6, 39403:24, 39404:4, 39408:8, 39419:17, 39432:4, 39434:8, 39436:20, 39439:16, 39446:25, 39466:21 Minister's [2] -39331:10, 39453:12 ministerial [1] -39292:22 ministers [3] -39412:15, 39412:17, 39412:19 minus [1] - 39370:11 minute [3] - 39265:5, 39268:15, 39386:22 minutes [6] - 39363:22, 39364:2, 39377:6, 39380:21, 39397:16, 39465:12 miscarriage [21] -39251:10, 39256:6, 39256:11, 39256:13, 39256:17, 39256:20, 39256:24, 39298:20, 39299:2, 39299:16, 39398:7, 39416:8, 39444:7, 39444:12, 39445:20, 39453:16, 39462:11, 39463:18, 39464:13, 39482:3



miscarriages [1] -39414:3 misconception [2] -39484:3, 39486:25 misconduct [2] -39240:18, 39477:8 misinformed [3] -39287:21, 39434:23 misleading [1] -39451:4 misled [5] - 39434:16, 39448:2, 39448:5, 39448:11, 39469:8 Miss [2] - 39365:4, 39375:18 missed [2] - 39342:3, 39405:22 missing [9] - 39302:20, 39317:10, 39320:2, 39320:3, 39359:17, 39425:11, 39425:15, 39431:9, 39431:20 misstate [1] - 39341:14 mistake [6] - 39274:6, 39434:12, 39434:13, 39434:14, 39435:3, 39439:1 mistaken [5] -39272:16, 39331:12, 39369:21, 39426:18, 39497:1 mistakenly [1] -39331:6 mistakes [1] - 39288:16 misunderstanding [1] -39404:10 misunderstood [2] -39289:11, 39398:10 Mitchell [1] - 39468:3 Mitochondrial [1] -39215:18 mitochondrial [2] -39216:4, 39222:19 mixed [1] - 39227:16 mixing [1] - 39227:18 Mo [1] - 39309:18 modest [1] - 39488:9 modify [1] - 39453:8 modus [2] - 39324:9, 39406:23 moment [5] - 39218:24, 39305:1, 39383:9, 39394:1, 39488:4 moments [2] -39468:24, 39469:3 money [1] - 39362:14 months [4] - 39325:1. 39371:2, 39399:4, 39496:24 moral [1] - 39492:17

39214:8, 39255:23, 39256:4, 39300:22, 39327:13, 39338:2, 39354:19, 39360:7, 39365:7, 39368:23, 39375:10, 39375:17, 39391:25, 39393:20, 39394:2, 39418:20, 39433:14, 39438:4, 39450:5, 39494:2 mornings [1] - 39319:3 most [20] - 39233:20, 39234:22, 39250:1, 39258:4, 39262:19, 39290:24, 39318:20, 39323:21, 39345:10, 39366:10, 39372:2, 39374:12, 39410:17, 39413:10, 39413:14, 39449:23, 39450:23, 39480:13, 39481:5, 39490:4 Mostly [1] - 39262:15 motel [3] - 39373:9, 39426:22, 39461:15 motions [1] - 39372:18 motivating [1] -39484:8 motivation [1] -39402:5 motive [4] - 39225:13, 39401:16, 39401:19, 39402:6 motives [1] - 39402:1 mouth [3] - 39317:9, 39388:23, 39474:21 mouths [1] - 39317:5 move [7] - 39300:23, 39395:9, 39395:11, 39434:17, 39449:11, 39449:13, 39481:7 moved [1] - 39372:19 moving [1] - 39424:24 Mulroney [1] - 39285:9 murder [47] - 39274:9, 39274:22, 39275:21, 39276:8, 39276:13, 39276:24, 39291:25, 39294:22, 39302:14, 39302:16, 39302:21, 39325:2, 39325:6, 39338:24, 39342:3, 39342:4, 39342:9, 39343:5, 39346:24, 39348:18, 39351:9,

Moreover [3] -

39406:7

39368:14, 39406:3,

morning [23] - 39214:3, 39214:4, 39214:7,

39352:17, 39353:1, 39353:23, 39356:21, 39356:24, 39363:19, 39365:7, 39369:22, 39375:23, 39387:11, 39407:2, 39407:5, 39421:14, 39426:12, 39431:6. 39431:9. 39431:18, 39443:23, 39444:1, 39460:15, 39460:19, 39462:3, 39464:25, 39467:11, 39467:19, 39472:10 murderer [1] - 39302:3 Murray [2] - 39286:17, 39497:3 must [8] - 39271:24, 39281:22, 39344:15, 39346:24, 39365:7, 39377:21, 39384:4, 39488:11 mustn't [1] - 39420:19 myriad [1] - 39354:23

N

name [4] - 39375:22, 39379:16, 39419:17, 39477:16 Narration [2] - 39213:6, 39364:3 narrative [7] -39348:24, 39353:11, 39473:17, 39473:21, 39473:22, 39473:23, 39474:2 narrowness [1] -39340:23 nature [10] - 39221:18, 39236:19, 39237:17, 39247:6, 39339:15, 39380:10, 39380:22, 39384:20, 39401:3, 39491:20 near [6] - 39275:25, 39276:11, 39360:2, 39377:24, 39392:8, 39428:3 nearby [2] - 39393:20, 39393:21 nearly [1] - 39399:8 necessarily [3] -39287:4, 39354:11, 39413:2 necessary [3] -39284:22. 39385:8. 39396:24 necessity [1] -39253:24

39481:9. 39483:6. 39484:13 needed [5] - 39333:4, 39344:3, 39373:20, 39443:2, 39484:3 needs [5] - 39293:19, 39460:10, 39490:1, 39498:22 negotiations [1] -39217:16 neighbourhood [2] -39342:2, 39406:6 nervous [3] - 39344:1, 39345:8, 39345:12 net [1] - 39490:1 never [28] - 39258:6, 39258:10, 39259:23, 39260:1, 39260:7, 39265:1, 39277:5, 39277:9, 39281:15, 39286:20, 39343:1, 39351:14, 39351:15, 39352:3, 39353:23, 39367:11, 39391:14, 39411:24, 39419:7, 39425:15, 39447:16, 39449:1, 39452:16, 39467:18, 39467:24, 39470:2, 39483:20, 39488:5 nevertheless [1] -39367:13 Nevertheless [1] -39320:15 new [18] - 39215:23, 39216:3, 39223:25, 39252:1, 39253:19, 39290:11, 39297:17, 39312:13, 39312:24, 39326:11, 39358:25, 39379:16, 39389:19, 39415:21, 39417:8, 39462:14, 39466:8 news [1] - 39484:24 newswire [1] -39450:12 next [27] - 39218:1, 39219:14, 39221:24, 39226:7, 39226:23, 39239:15, 39243:21, 39247:3, 39248:7, 39252:24, 39268:15, 39281:2, 39331:4, 39348:11, 39350:16, 39402:14, 39403:2, 39404:13, 39415:21,

need [10] - 39253:24,

39282:17, 39283:1,

39294:1, 39294:11,

39344:21. 39464:18.

39416:25, 39419:21, 39421:7, 39426:22, 39427:12, 39463:10, 39463:11, 39467:1 Next[1] - 39349:5 Nichol [43] - 39220:22, 39246:15, 39246:20, 39246:21, 39276:19, 39336:24, 39351:4, 39351:7, 39353:12, 39355:18, 39362:15, 39364:8, 39364:20, 39371:3, 39372:5, 39372:12, 39373:1, 39373:19, 39374:13, 39374:15, 39376:11, 39382:23, 39385:18, 39385:25, 39387:9, 39392:1, 39395:2, 39395:23, 39396:18, 39424:18, 39425:10, 39425:17, 39428:23, 39436:4, 39436:18, 39437:20, 39437:22, 39443:18, 39443:19, 39444:25, 39451:21, 39469:11, 39471:9 night [2] - 39471:1, 39492:18 nightmare [1] -39293:14 nine [3] - 39247:23, 39314:3, 39479:6 nobody [1] - 39486:22 noise [1] - 39318:9 non [1] - 39344:5 non-threatening [1] -39344:5 none [3] - 39218:6, 39276:4, 39488:1 Nonetheless [1] -39427:25 nonsensical [1] -39388:7 normal [3] - 39279:25, 39283:12, 39284:13 Normally [1] - 39401:18 normally [1] - 39280:19 north [3] - 39372:22, 39377:7, 39377:13 North [1] - 39223:16 north-south [1] -39372:22 Northwest [1] -39262:18 nose [1] - 39317:9 notations [1] -39337:17 note [9] - 39220:18,

39220:21, 39221:2,



39224:21, 39327:5, 39340:22, 39383:14, 39468:24, 39494:22 noted [2] - 39429:15, 39431:17 notes [17] - 39230:16, 39230:23, 39231:1, 39231:10, 39232:18, 39232:23, 39233:4, 39236:22, 39337:1, 39357:25, 39358:1, 39358:10, 39358:16, 39358:17, 39358:22, 39421:19, 39500:6 **nothing** [9] - 39275:16, 39330:17, 39346:1, 39359:17, 39376:13, 39377:9, 39377:16, 39384:2, 39388:24 notice [3] - 39245:2, 39409:11, 39425:1 notion [1] - 39376:24 Notwithstanding [1] -39318:18 November [3] -39331:23. 39399:8. 39399:19 **nowhere** [1] - 39489:11 number [27] - 39219:13, 39226:16, 39234:19, 39239:12, 39240:4, 39240:13, 39241:12, 39242:19, 39245:14, 39247:4, 39248:13, 39250:12, 39288:8, 39307:18, 39312:2, 39327:21, 39332:10, 39335:10, 39354:21, 39361:23, 39394:5, 39408:12, 39410:15, 39414:7, 39430:24, 39448:21, 39496:23 Number[1] - 39335:10 numbering [1] -39409:21 Nunavut [1] - 39262:18 nurse [1] - 39375:23 Nyczai [2] - 39374:23, 39376:1

0

Obrien [1] - 39246:5 **oath** [9] - 39342:22, 39352:10, 39357:16, 39357:17, 39434:6, 39434:25, 39436:5, 39436:8, 39448:24 **object** [1] - 39268:16

objected [1] - 39493:7 objection [7] - 39277:9, 39394:1, 39469:2. 39469:7, 39469:13, 39470:4, 39477:17 objectionable [1] -39271:8 objective [6] -39232:14, 39260:23, 39261:20, 39394:22, 39395:4, 39402:16 objectively [1] -39315:19 obligation [5] -39363:2, 39381:18, 39381:20, 39460:16, 39483:9 observation [3] -39331:5, 39379:5, 39431:7 observations [3] -39332:14, 39351:24, 39420:15 observed [2] -39335:20, 39376:2 obtain [5] - 39231:16, 39283:1, 39356:19, 39403:24, 39404:2 obtained [16] -39215:15, 39222:21, 39223:4, 39225:14, 39227:1, 39279:16, 39279:17, 39331:21, 39332:1, 39333:9, 39333:11, 39349:9, 39351:1, 39385:5, 39396:20, 39473:2 obtaining [1] -39329:17 obvious [3] - 39346:18, 39447:24, 39448:4 Obviously[3] -39312:19, 39413:22, 39458 22 obviously [7] - 39272:6, 39304:12, 39336:24, 39420:21, 39426:17, 39444:20, 39447:20 occasion [4] - 39260:4, 39267:6, 39489:15, 39496:20 occasions [5] -39245:14, 39247:4, 39300:16, 39394:5, 39489:15 occupied [1] - 39316:22 occur [1] - 39393:7 occurred [29] -

39216:16, 39251:11,

39298:20, 39299:2,

Page 26 39325:1, 39325:4, 39325:6, 39325:8, 39330:11, 39332:19, 39351:18, 39364:11, 39364:15, 39365:19, 39368:19, 39371:25, 39380:7, 39380:12, 39384:11. 39391:13. 39391:14, 39393:7, 39394:4, 39399:19, 39425:7, 39428:3, 39444:8, 39444:10, 39444:12 occurrence [3] -39331:16, 39332:2, 39382:8 Occurrence[1] -39358:12 occurs [1] - 39488:17 October[10] - 39241:14, 39278:23, 39303:18, 39331:23, 39334:6, 39335:11, 39403:19, 39404:20, 39461:18, 39494:21 offence [3] - 39260:1, 39365:3, 39489:1 offences [5] - 39305:15, 39324:9, 39345:22, 39348:21, 39443:24 offensive [1] - 39441:15 offer [2] - 39353:22, 39477:22 offering [2] - 39306:11, 39468:7 office [9] - 39285:24, 39417:18, 39418:11, 39418:13, 39419:17, 39457:11, 39471:1, 39472:5, 39492:20 Office's [1] - 39215:16 Officer[1] - 39211:13 officers [5] - 39357:23, 39358:4, 39373:25, 39374:7. 39384:22 Official[5] - 39211:11, 39500:1, 39500:3, 39500:14, 39500:20 official [4] - 39308:13, 39351:1, 39410:20, 39412:5 official' [1] - 39351:2 Officially[1] - 39308:12 officials [19] - 39232:1, 39241:20, 39243:5, 39269:17, 39271:3, 39349:7, 39350:11, 39398:9, 39403:14,

39423:24, 39453:1, 39453:3, 39476:21, 39479:13, 39495:18 often [8] - 39244:2, 39314:13. 39316:5. 39340:11. 39359:24. 39402:4, 39402:6. 39415:12 old [5] - 39290:9, 39336:11, 39336:12, 39360:12, 39421:18 once [12] - 39228:9, 39238:24, 39269:19, 39284:8, 39284:9, 39292:21, 39301:13, 39367:22, 39389:25, 39420:2, 39439:24, 39456:13 Once[2] - 39226:4, 39231:10 one [114] - 39216:25, 39217:4, 39217:5, 39218:12, 39223:1, 39223:5, 39223:20, 39223:25, 39224:11, 39234:20, 39246:4, 39247:2, 39257:7, 39257:8, 39258:17, 39258:24, 39259:1, 39260:14, 39260:22, 39265:17, 39265:19, 39269:15, 39269:18, 39271:12, 39272:9, 39272:12, 39275:23, 39277:24, 39279:11, 39281:17, 39283:20, 39284:5, 39293:20, 39294:24, 39299:8, 39301:5. 39303:5. 39304:17, 39306:14, 39307:19, 39308:9, 39309:20, 39312:2, 39316:6, 39316:10, 39319:2, 39321:14, 39323:18, 39332:11, 39335:10, 39336:14, 39336:25, 39338:19, 39342:5, 39342:6, 39343:8, 39346:22, 39350:4, 39351:5, 39351:16, 39351:18, 39355:11, 39360:15, 39365:10, 39366:3, 39368:17, 39374:2, 39376:18, 39378:20, 39379:1, 39379:16, 39388:2, 39391:4, 39391:7, 39399:8, 39404:4, 39404:23, 39404:25, 39407:25,

39409:14, 39412:16, 39415:6, 39417:18, 39419:3, 39419:4, 39420:21, 39422:20, 39427:8, 39429:10, 39432:16, 39443:17, 39444:13, 39444:25, 39450:23. 39451:7. 39454:14, 39456:16, 39457:4, 39458:1, 39462:22, 39463:12, 39467:17, 39477:13, 39479:9, 39479:15, 39483:13, 39484:8, 39488:5, 39490:20, 39493:4, 39497:6, 39499:6 One[7] - 39241:22, 39245:13, 39253:23, 39254:11, 39258:18, 39343:22, 39440:20 one-sided [1] -39272:12 ones [2] - 39230:6, 39320:4 ongoing [2] - 39447:6, 39475:8 Ontario[1] - 39416:23 open [9] - 39232:9, 39239:8, 39277:10, 39289:1, 39325:18, 39338:9, 39339:14, 39474:21, 39488:13 open-ended [2] -39338:9, 39339:14 open-minded [1] -39488:13 opened [1] - 39278:11 opening [5] - 39239:23, 39277:5, 39278:4, 39486:6, 39486:22 operandi [2] - 39324:9, 39406:23 operation [2] -39250:14, 39363:8 operative [1] -39349:10 opinion [48] - 39229:23, 39263:25, 39264:4, 39266:6, 39266:9, 39267:14, 39267:16, 39267:18, 39280:8, 39283:25, 39286:11, 39300:17, 39310:4, 39310:8, 39310:21, 39352:20, 39355:23, 39394:4, 39399:23, 39404:18, 39422:17,

39422:23, 39441:4,

39441:9, 39441:21,



39403:21, 39404:19,

39423:12, 39423:21,

pages [5] - 39219:13,

39315:7, 39341:16,

39439:22, 39500:5

paid [3] - 39263:25,

39272:21, 39283:24

pain [2] - 39349:20,

palatable [1] - 39403:7

39349:21

39442:1, 39463:3, 39463:14, 39464:21, 39465:4, 39474:1, 39474:10, 39474:15, 39477:22, 39478:8, 39478:10, 39478:13, 39478:19, 39478:22, 39479:5. 39480:1. 39488:18, 39489:4, 39493:6, 39493:19, 39495:2, 39495:3 opinions [2] -39280:21, 39310:7 opportunity [10] -39266:16, 39332:6, 39362:19, 39404:7, 39420:17, 39448:12, 39478:17, 39492:6, 39492:10, 39495:24 opposed [2] -39272:16, 39305:8 **opposite** [1] - 39335:3 opposition [1] -39363:6 option [1] - 39366:15 options [3] - 39215:19, 39218:4. 39218:8 oral [2] - 39267:4, 39496:6 oranges [1] - 39480:6 order [12] - 39226:16, 39231:15, 39255:19, 39280:16, 39283:3, 39286:23, 39286:24, 39286:25, 39369:21, 39400:8, 39422:11, 39462:14 Order[1] - 39467:12 order-in-council [1] -39286:24 ordered [1] - 39376:9 orderly [1] - 39294:2 Ordinarily [1] -39295:15 ordinarily [1] -39337:14 original [3] - 39335:15, 39465:18, 39477:12 originates [1] -39456:23 Ottawa[3] - 39230:14, 39404:20, 39450:11 outline [1] - 39365:2 outrage [2] - 39482:15, 39482:21 outraged [2] - 39490:5, 39490:6 outrageous [1] -39441:12 outside [3] - 39387:14,

39422:15, 39471:16 outweigh [1] - 39306:7 overall [2] - 39294:17, 39309:19 overlook [1] - 39444:13 overlooked [1] -39295:4 overly [3] - 39238:11, 39355:8, 39360:5 oversight [1] -39428:17 overtake [1] - 39294:15 overturn [3] - 39282:16, 39489:20. 39489:24 own [17] - 39220:10, 39242:24, 39258:25, 39289:16, 39343:10, 39346:15, 39357:3, 39418:5, 39420:2, 39440:17, 39446:7, 39446:10, 39460:18, 39465:13, 39470:7, 39488:6, 39488:9

Ρ

pace [1] - 39363:11 Page [1] - 39213:2 page [64] - 39216:11, 39218:1, 39219:14, 39221:24, 39222:3, 39226:23, 39239:15, 39243:21, 39247:3, 39248:7, 39248:8, 39249:7, 39252:24, 39270:22, 39281:2, 39314:25, 39331:4, 39336:18, 39336:21, 39336:25, 39341:9, 39341:19, 39341:20, 39341:21, 39348:11, 39348:12, 39350:16, 39382:22, 39384:24, 39384:25, 39385:14, 39385:20, 39395:21, 39397:21, 39398:1, 39402:14, 39403:2, 39405:18, 39409:21, 39411:14, 39415:21, 39416:25, 39417:14, 39418:8, 39424:4, 39425:6, 39426:23, 39427:12, 39427:13, 39437:10, 39437:14, 39437:15, 39437:18, 39439:2, 39452:9, 39460:3, 39460:12, 39466:18, 39467:1, 39471:25

Pambruns' [1] -39381:6 panel [1] - 39453:21 panties [5] - 39227:6, 39233:16, 39234:20, 39235:25, 39244:25 paper [1] - 39474:4 papers [1] - 39474:6 Paragraph [1] -39315:22 paragraph [22] -39268:22, 39270:25, 39315:4, 39315:7, 39320:8, 39323:19, 39324:6, 39325:15, 39332:9, 39349:5, 39398:21, 39400:20, 39403:2, 39404:13, 39415:22, 39418:9, 39419:21, 39421:7, 39440:10, 39454:12, 39455:18, 39463:10 paraphrase [1] -39487:2 paraphrased [2] -39494:16, 39494:17 paraphrasing [1] -39357:2 Pardon [5] - 39257:10, 39296:1. 39383:12. 39468:18, 39480:20 paring [5] - 39302:15, 39302:17, 39302:20, 39338:18, 39431:8 park [1] - 39348:4 parliament [1] -39412:10 part [27] - 39221:2, 39221:23, 39227:6, 39227:8, 39228:8, 39229:1, 39229:2, 39229:19, 39231:22, 39233:15, 39254:11, 39255:6, 39290:5, 39295:19, 39295:23, 39297:9, 39299:6, 39344:2, 39358:23, 39400:15, 39438:13, 39438:21, 39461:12, 39493:10, 39495:12, 39498:14 Part [1] - 39252:8

partially [1] - 39324:25 participate [1] -39403:15 participated [1] -39418:5 particular [22] -39221:20, 39241:12, 39247:12, 39271:4, 39275:10, 39275:20, 39292:14, 39295:3, 39302:5, 39305:14, 39320:5, 39320:8, 39340:11, 39343:24, 39344:14, 39346:20, 39374:4, 39389:16, 39447:4, 39454:15, 39497:3, 39497:18 particularize [1] -39398:13 particularly [11] -39224:16, 39319:17, 39338:16, 39339:14, 39351:25, 39393:1, 39450:5, 39452:11, 39457:4, 39462:5, 39473:18 parties [3] - 39215:9, 39217:1, 39224:15 parts [4] - 39246:16, 39446:22, 39446:24, 39484:20 **Partway** [1] - 39450:9 party [4] - 39279:10, 39306:19, 39306:20, 39306:25 pass [1] - 39369:17 passage [2] - 39320:5, 39365:20 passed [1] - 39456:8 passing [1] - 39257:14 past [6] - 39317:3, 39371:22, 39377:7, 39377:14, 39378:6, 39467.4 Pat [11] - 39212:7, 39214:11, 39214:17, 39214:18, 39216:12, 39221:23, 39226:22, 39228:22, 39244:24, 39395:18, 39478:8 patently [2] - 39242:18, 39465:21 Patricia [1] - 39227:7 pattern [3] - 39291:25, 39322:24 patterns [2] - 39307:16, 39462:6 Patterson [9] -

39302:23, 39303:2,

39303:7, 39303:24,

39338:3, 39339:7, 39343:20, 39347:22, 39407:17 pause [3] - 39233:24, 39393:25. 39414:5 pay [2] - 39221:20, 39341:13 Pcr [5] - 39218:8, 39223:25, 39227:22, 39228:3, 39228:18 Pcr-based [1] -39223:25 Pcrs [1] - 39228:5 Peace [1] - 39367:2 Pearson [18] - 39219:7, 39220:1, 39220:17, 39221:8, 39223:14, 39229:5, 39229:9, 39229:13, 39239:15, 39239:25, 39240:10, 39240:12, 39241:2, 39241:19, 39243:4, 39329:18, 39341:5, 39343:7 pen [1] - 39437:8 penitentiary [3] -39296:6, 39345:20 people [23] - 39214:24, 39236:12, 39240:13, 39242:20, 39280:3, 39291:1, 39299:18, 39311:8, 39324:14, 39324:16, 39348:4, 39362:17, 39376:16, 39411:23, 39412:9, 39413:11, 39415:2, 39449:19, 39483:11, 39489:6, 39489:8, 39490:5, 39490:11 peoples'[1] - 39354:10 per [1] - 39474:16 **perceive** [1] - 39476:2 perceived [1] -39484:13 perceiving [1] -39300:12 perception [15] -39261:22, 39262:1, 39267:19, 39269:2, 39269:6, 39280:16, 39280:23, 39282:1, 39286:24, 39287:19, 39434:8, 39453:11, 39477:9, 39485:8 perceptions [1] -39349:24 perfectly [2] -39411:25, 39440:25 perform [4] - 39214:13, 39226:12, 39329:15,



39419:15	39457:1, 39457:20,
performs [1] - 39298:24	39457:24, 39464:2,
perhaps [34] - 39216:6,	39477:1
39221:3, 39231:14,	personal [11] -
39242:24, 39244:17,	39246:12, 39277:1,
39245:16, 39252:20,	39298:13, 39300:18
, ,	39321:16, 39321:24
39272:4, 39272:9, 39273:8, 39286:18,	39329:1, 39413:22,
39290:23, 39302:2,	39452:9, 39452:12,
39320:14, 39323:17,	39488:5
39326:24, 39344:6, 39344:11, 39347:17,	personally [2] - 39257:12, 39278:2
39349:24, 39353:24,	perspective [4] -
39356:25, 39381:5,	39261:14, 39339:1,
39386:6, 39394:2,	39339:3, 39362:11
39396:16, 39400:11,	
39404:10, 39408:13,	persuade [3] - 39328
39412:16, 39451:8,	39328:12, 39363:3
39459:4, 39467:6,	persuaded [3] - 39311:5,
39489:4 39489:4	
	39328:8
Perhaps [4] - 39268:14, 39353:20, 39459:4,	persuasion [1] -
39488:1	39267:4
	persuasive [1] -
period [5] - 39257:3,	39313:19
39303:16, 39367:25,	pertinent [1] - 39469
39371:13, 39372:6	Peter [9] - 39246:4,
perjury [1] - 39402:9	39248:9, 39248:10,
permission [2] -	39333:25, 39334:1,
39222:7, 39231:16	39418:18, 39419:23
permit [3] - 39250:8,	39420:2, 39450:9
39288:21, 39305:20	phenomenon [1] -
permitted [5] - 39232:11, 39254:16,	39445:13
	phone [1] - 39419:25
39392:17, 39454:25, 39469:21	photo [1] - 39431:17
perp [1] - 39337:7	photocopy [1] -
perpetrator [8] -	39331:19
• •	photograph [2] -
39216:21, 39305:21, 39324:10, 39324:18,	39348:19, 39369:14
39324:22, 39406:15,	phrased [1] - 39464
39430:18, 39489:10	physical [1] - 39345
perpetuated [1] -	physically [2] -
39288:17	39344:1, 39439:9
perplexed [2] -	pick [3] - 39424:10,
39443:15, 39463:14	39450:11, 39454:16
	picked [4] - 39244:7
perplexing [1] - 39321:2	39342:5, 39385:18,
persisting [1] - 39394:3	39425:18
person [28] - 39225:21,	picture [5] - 39294:1
39260:12, 39261:2,	39425:15, 39438:12
	39438:20, 39439:3
39261:7, 39261:22, 39264:20, 39281:21,	piece [2] - 39433:4,
	39459:2
39283:7, 39283:12, 39283:17, 39283:20,	pieces [2] - 39275:4
	39346:23
39284:10, 39284:11,	pivotal [1] - 39497:2
39301:9, 39307:17,	place [19] - 39221:7,
39307:23, 39307:24,	39237:12, 39293:25
39315:11, 39315:16,	39323:23, 39324:13
39325:22, 39394:16, 39430:13, 39434:24	39327:6, 39338:10,

39430:13, 39434:24,

```
39457:1, 39457:20,
39457:24, 39464:2,
39477:1
personal [11] -
39246:12, 39277:1.
39298:13, 39300:18,
39321:16, 39321:24,
39329:1. 39413:22.
39452:9, 39452:12,
39488:5
personally [2] -
39257:12, 39278:2
perspective [4] -
39261:14, 39339:1,
39339:3, 39362:11
persuade [3] - 39328:7,
39328:12, 39363:3
persuaded [3] -
39311:3, 39311:5,
39328:8
persuasion [1] -
39267:4
persuasive [1] -
39313:19
pertinent [1] - 39469:19
Peter [9] - 39246:4,
39248:9, 39248:10,
39333:25, 39334:1,
39418:18, 39419:23,
39420:2, 39450:9
phenomenon [1] -
39445:13
phone [1] - 39419:25
photo [1] - 39431:17
photocopy [1] -
39331:19
photograph [2] -
39348:19, 39369:14
phrased [1] - 39464:11
physical [1] - 39345:18
physically [2] -
39344:1, 39439:9
pick [3] - 39424:10,
39450:11, 39454:16
picked [4] - 39244:7,
39342:5, 39385:18,
39425:18
picture [5] - 39294:17,
39425:15, 39438:12,
39438:20, 39439:3
piece [2] - 39433:4.
39459:2
pieces [2] - 39275:4,
39346:23
pivotal [1] - 39497:22
place [19] - 39221:7,
39237:12, 39293:25,
39323:23, 39324:13,
```

39343:24, 39345:21,

39346:21, 39361:18, 39370:2, 39379:2, 39380:23, 39425:24, 39428:2, 39490:10, 39491:5, 39491:11 placed [2] - 39362:2, 39364:20 places [2] - 39262:1, 39283:21 placing [1] - 39377:23 **plan** [1] - 39424:10 platform [1] - 39242:14 plausible [2] - 39386:9 play [6] - 39261:1, 39290:21, 39295:20, 39295:24, 39297:5, 39363:23 played [4] - 39292:15, 39297:9, 39363:15, 39411:15 playing [1] - 39440:23 Pleasant [1] - 39370:19 pleasant [1] - 39429:14 pleased [1] - 39359:22 ploy [1] - 39408:11 plus [4] - 39238:8, 39473:22, 39474:8, 39480:17 Pm [7] - 39327:10, 39327:11. 39383:17. 39383:18. 39450:16. 39450:22, 39499:14 Pmo's [1] - 39285:24 point [56] - 39217:24, 39218:22, 39222:20, 39235:23, 39240:14, 39243:19, 39245:9, 39248:17, 39271:19, 39273:18, 39274:5, 39274:7, 39278:1, 39279:22, 39283:16, 39290:22, 39297:20, 39297:25, 39298:12, 39305:9, 39307:16, 39307:17, 39312:16, 39314:5, 39328:14, 39335:6, 39335:9, 39346:19, 39355:11, 39360:4, 39366:22, 39367:15, 39369:13, 39373:2, 39374:2, 39378:12, 39382:3, 39384:16, 39384:18, 39393:16, 39395:7, 39396:16, 39398:17, 39405:22, 39406:10, 39420:4, 39426:2, 39429:10, 39434:24, 39435:1, 39435:2, 39441:24, 39462:22,

39477:7, 39488:7, 39493:5 pointed [1] - 39401:22 pointing [4] - 39295:5, 39306:19, 39307:22, 39307:24 points [9] - 39291:23, 39301:13, 39306:16, 39307:14, 39351:6, 39390:11, 39392:14, 39421:19, 39471:12 **police** [31] - 39219:17, 39248:6, 39273:23, 39275:1, 39275:15, 39275:24, 39295:4, 39325:11, 39334:17, 39342:21, 39346:13, 39347:7, 39354:18, 39354:22, 39358:9, 39359:24, 39369:13, 39371:10, 39373:24, 39377:11, 39384:9, 39384:22, 39385:23, 39386:6, 39427:18, 39428:11, 39428:14, 39428:17, 39428:19, 39431:13, 39433:16 Police [3] - 39212:7, 39230:5, 39395:19 police's [1] - 39384:16 policies [1] - 39359:23 **policy** [5] - 39251:13, 39282:25, 39418:18, 39475:23, 39477:24 **polite** [1] - 39429:13 Political [1] - 39410:7 political [4] - 39412:17, 39412:22, 39449:21, 39450:2 politically [3] -39410:23, 39411:4, 39449:23 politician [3] -39285:14, 39413:18, 39413:19 politicians [2] -39412:2, 39413:15 politics [2] - 39411:9, 39482:5 politics' [1] - 39449:22 polygraph [9] -39247:5, 39358:11, 39358:14, 39358:18, 39358:21, 39358:22, 39385:7, 39385:13, 39396:23 ponder [1] - 39301:14 poor [1] - 39331:20 portion [14] - 39227:6, 39228:22, 39233:21,

39350:22, 39369:9, 39372:20, 39372:22, 39373:5, 39374:9, 39434:18, 39439:4, 39447:3, 39454:19 portions [3] - 39338:7, 39397:10. 39427:23 portray [1] - 39364:12 portrayal [4] - 39364:4, 39366:13, 39370:5, 39371:20 posed [3] - 39279:3, 39315:1, 39469:14 posing [1] - 39423:16 position [21] -39217:19, 39257:3, 39260:10, 39260:12, 39261:10, 39266:13, 39266:17, 39266:19, 39298:14, 39314:11, 39335:2, 39394:10, 39398:15, 39400:10, 39420:25, 39438:9, 39471:20, 39474:13, 39477:24, 39492:6, 39495:8 positioned [2] -39369:10, 39369:14 positive [7] - 39257:20, 39257:21, 39258:6, 39258:10, 39299:17, 39299:20, 39300:5 positively [3] - 39217:6, 39436:4 possession [3] -39374:19, 39383:4, 39428:5 possibilities [1] -39397:6 possibility [10] -39225:11, 39245:5, 39262:13, 39352:3, 39365:22, 39368:9, 39442:19, 39445:11, 39478:25, 39488:13 possible [16] -39215:19, 39223:1, 39231:22, 39269:1, 39276:14, 39288:22, 39313:3, 39323:12, 39330:16, 39335:18, 39350:22, 39368:13, 39370:13, 39372:11, 39430:18, 39488:12 possibly [5] - 39265:15, 39270:3, 39276:4, 39288:3, 39385:17 Possibly [1] - 39226:15 post [3] - 39381:17, 39445:12, 39488:11



post-conviction [1] -
39488:11
post-traumatic [1] -
39445:12
poster [1] - 39342:4 postpone [1] -
39222:18
potential [3] - 39221:5,
39242:9, 39384:9
power [4] - 39250:15,
39251:3, 39251:5,
39415:2
powerfully [1] -
39351:7 powers [8] - 39250:8,
39250:10, 39250:25,
39251:1, 39251:17,
39283:15, 39481:14
practical [1] - 39283:1
practice [3] - 39264:5,
39430:5, 39472:8
practiced [1] - 39430:7
preceded [1] - 39309:22
precedent [1] -
39280:19
precise [1] - 39225:17
precisely [1] - 39244:12
precision [1] - 39304:7
precluded [1] -
39373:13 predate [1] - 39397:3
predated [1] - 39460:14
predicated [1] -
39287:18
predicting [1] -
39386:11
predominant [1] -
39294:15
preeminent [1] - 39404:3
preference [2] -
39235:22, 39238:4
preferred [2] - 39238:4,
39420:1
prejudging [1] -
39475:20
prejudice [6] - 39306:18, 39306:20,
39306:24, 39308:10,
39308:15, 39326:7
prejudiced [1] -
39307:2
prejudicial [2] -
39306:7, 39306:17
prelim [10] - 39352:18, 39356:11, 39399:15,
39400:7, 39434:2,
39434:9, 39434:10,
39434:20, 39438:25,

39446:19 preliminary [24] -39214:19, 39253:9, 39253:14, 39352:7. 39352:16. 39355:25. 39356:3, 39356:4, 39356:8. 39427:19. 39429:18. 39433:20. 39435:14, 39436:5, 39436:8, 39436:19, 39438:14, 39445:24, 39446:1, 39446:14, 39446:18, 39451:22, 39469:12, 39471:10 premise [2] - 39227:25, 39386:25 preoccupation [1] -39447:7 preparation [1] -39334:18 prepare [4] - 39330:2, 39384:22, 39474:15, 39493:19 prepared [16] -39229:9, 39245:23, 39246:11. 39246:23. 39254:10. 39274:20. 39280:3, 39296:19, 39313:20, 39384:9, 39460:9, 39473:15, 39474:11, 39478:6, 39478:19, 39499:12 preparing [2] -39226:18, 39238:6 prerogative [10] -39403:24, 39414:4, 39414:9. 39414:12. 39414:15, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39420:22, 39464:4, 39496:15 prerogatives [1] -39404:5 presence [1] - 39443:16 present [14] - 39220:18, 39221:14, 39222:5, 39233:19, 39258:8, 39267:7, 39341:4, 39341:5, 39360:3, 39385:4, 39396:20, 39404:7, 39493:15 presentation [1] -39390:14 presented [15] -39229:17, 39252:5, 39289:22, 39326:25, 39333:21, 39343:25, 39363:18, 39387:24, 39405:5, 39405:9, 39441:6, 39461:11,

39461:14, 39462:5,

Page 29 39473:4 press [14] - 39241:24, 39243:17, 39243:22, 39243:24, 39244:11, 39244:16. 39303:10. 39309:4. 39309:8. 39309:11. 39440:2. 39475:8. 39475:12. 39476:2 Press [1] - 39309:15 pressure [4] -39267:19, 39286:19, 39442:24, 39482:9 pressures [1] -39499:11 presumably [1] -39241:8 presume [2] -39304:14, 39416:13 presumption [4] -39463:21, 39464:5, 39464:6, 39464:7 pretty [4] - 39292:6, 39375:23, 39388:6, 39391:5 prevent [2] - 39236:1, 39238:23 prevented [1] -39351:21 previous [8] -39215:16, 39279:11, 39427:6, 39447:13, 39449:17, 39461:1, 39475:18, 39496:19 previously [7] -39231:9, 39246:22, 39248:3, 39252:3, 39258:17, 39406:5, 39469:9 primarily [6] -39224:11, 39230:8, 39246:1, 39265:8, 39278:13, 39442:19 primary [2] - 39245:8, 39432:16 Prime [6] - 39285:8, 39285:22, 39410:8, 39450:14, 39453:6, 39453:12 prime [3] - 39286:9, 39292:24, 39293:1 principle [2] -

39269:19, 39280:11, 39281:11, 39281:12, 39281:25, 39282:10, 39282:12, 39282:19, 39284:8, 39284:16, 39420:20, 39420:22, 39441:17, 39471:21, 39496:14. 39496:16 privileged [1] -39498:13 pro [2] - 39447:11. 39449:15 pro-prosecution [2] -39447:11, 39449:15 prob [1] - 39491:10 probative [10] -39306:6, 39306:17, 39307:3, 39308:16, 39308:18, 39308:25, 39326:1, 39326:3, 39480:8, 39480:13 probe [1] - 39344:12 probing [2] - 39343:8, 39343:17 problem [12] - 39236:6, 39279:20, 39362:24, 39362:25, 39386:2, 39412:4. 39413:3. 39438:17, 39443:3, 39451:17, 39468:10 problematic [1] -39385:24 problems [4] -39232:24, 39455:5, 39455:21, 39471:24 procedure [1] -39237:15 procedures [2] -39238:23, 39491:10 proceed [2] - 39217:2, 39298:21 proceeded [3] -39250:13, 39349:25, 39367.8 proceeding [3] -39365:14, 39365:15, 39366:21 proceedings [1] -39245:25 Proceedings [4] -39210:12, 39210:23, 39213:1, 39214:1 proceeds [2] -39363:10, 39370:15 process [44] - 39216:3, 39235:8, 39250:5, 39250:23, 39253:8, 39263:5, 39263:12,

39279:12, 39280:14,

39283:13, 39284:14,

39286:6, 39286:10, 39286:16, 39293:25, 39294:2, 39294:6, 39294:11, 39336:9, 39336:11, 39336:12, 39376:15, 39403:7, 39404:11, 39411:21, 39413:4. 39413:5. 39418:6, 39422:12, 39422:24, 39423:1, 39440:23, 39441:2, 39443:14, 39447:6, 39460:20, 39463:20, 39467:4, 39481:10, 39481:24, 39483:23, 39484:6. 39489:14. 39489:25 processes [2] -39238:5, 39279:25 proclaimed [1] -39303:11 **produce** [1] - 39363:2 produced [2] - 39437:8, 39497:3 producing [1] -39362:13 product [1] - 39325:23 **products** [1] - 39315:20 professing [1] -39416:17 professional [5] -39344:23, 39356:19, 39418:21, 39449:2, 39452:13 professor [1] - 39310:5 professors [1] -39479:8 proffered [1] - 39315:10 profoundly [1] -39398:10 progress [3] -39367:19, 39372:1, 39373:12 prohibited [1] -39487:17 prohibition [1] -39497:7 **prohibits** [1] - 39497:24 prolonged [1] -39318:19 prominence [1] -39454:15 promise [1] - 39231:20 promises [1] -39429:16 prompted [6] -39218:20, 39220:3, 39220:20, 39222:12, 39347:5, 39425:22 prompting [1] -



39281:19, 39465:16

39350:11

39285:4

prison [2] - 39345:16,

privacy [1] - 39280:2

private [4] - 39263:23,

39264:3, 39264:5,

privilege [16] -

39338:22
promptly [1] - 39400:2
pronounced [1] -
39333:25
pronouncement [1] -
39319:15
proof [3] - 39347:16, 39460:21, 39463:19
proper [2] - 39432:13,
39477:21
properly [6] - 39238:1,
39238:3, 39266:13,
39414:23, 39435:12,
39468:4
proposed [1] - 39385:10
proscribed [1] -
39277:16
prosectors [1] -
39262:22
prosecute [1] - 39262:3
prosecuted [1] - 39262:20
prosecuting [1] -
39306:16
prosecution [5] -
39221:3, 39292:20,
39380:17, 39447:11,
39449:15
prosecutor [11] - 39260:14, 39260:15,
39261:3, 39261:8,
39261:9, 39261:23,
39262:10, 39262:11,
39292:19, 39379:6,
39491:24
prosecutorial [1] - 39481:22
prosecutors [11] -
39260:19, 39260:21,
39260:22, 39262:2,
39262:12, 39262:15,
39351:6, 39351:13,
39352:23, 39360:23, 39425:13
prospect [2] - 39232:6,
39313:12
prospects [1] -
39288:14
protect [2] - 39283:17,
39288:9 proud [1] - 39339:9
provide [20] - 39223:10,
39232:20, 39242:14,
39244:3, 39265:20,
39267:15, 39288:12,
39354:20, 39364:10,
39379:14, 39407:13,
39413:6, 39422:16, 39429:16, 39431:15,
00720.10, 00401.10,

39441:8, 39459:9, 39460:25, 39461:4, 39479:7 provided [41] -39217:23. 39222:25. 39224:7. 39226:4. 39228:13. 39229:23. 39233:5. 39236:24. 39239:24, 39245:19, 39249:3, 39254:14, 39254:25, 39255:3, 39255:8, 39255:11, 39267:15, 39274:24, 39292:11, 39300:19, 39302:4, 39304:24, 39311:25, 39323:18, 39328:5, 39330:25, 39336:15, 39353:9, 39358:19, 39361:23, 39374:23, 39375:15, 39381:11, 39404:16, 39436:25, 39453:3, 39471:14, 39471:16, 39472:11, 39495:11 provides [5] -39219:13, 39244:8, 39250:7, 39253:19, 39271:7 providing [3] - 39266:6, 39456:16, 39492:7 Province [2] -39454:21, 39500:4 provincial [4] -39240:18, 39241:19, 39242:12, 39468:9 provision [3] -39225:25, 39253:19, 39490:3 provisions [2] -39249:10, 39249:22 proximity [4] -39276:21, 39276:22, 39380:8, 39442:21 prudent [1] - 39221:7 psych [1] - 39345:21 psyche [1] - 39296:4 psychiatric [19] -39295:20, 39295:23, 39296:2, 39297:5, 39297:7, 39297:8, 39297:15, 39445:14, 39454:23, 39455:2, 39455:5, 39455:9, 39455:21, 39456:3, 39456:6, 39457:15, 39459:10. 39459:16. 39459:19 psychiatrist [1] -39344:24 psychological [1] -

39455:11 psychologist [1] -39344:24 public [44] - 39240:25, 39261:21, 39261:25, 39262:1, 39262:5, 39271:1, 39272:25, 39273:9, 39273:10, 39273:11, 39280:13, 39280:16, 39280:23, 39281:7, 39286:2, 39286:11, 39286:15, 39286:19, 39287:18, 39287:19, 39287:20, 39288:18, 39288:20, 39293:19, 39308:23, 39423:7, 39439:25, 39441:2, 39442:24, 39443:2, 39443:12, 39452:15, 39453:20, 39454:1, 39482:8, 39482:9, 39484:13, 39486:24, 39487:1, 39488:18, 39489:4, 39496:19, 39498:25 public's [2] - 39484:2, 39484:5 publicity [2] - 39285:7, 39309:1 publicized [1] -39431:14 publicly [8] - 39272:23, 39288:16, 39422:5, 39443:6, 39468:3, 39482:14, 39482:20, 39483:8 publish [1] - 39496:8 published [6] -39249:3, 39309:8, 39309:11, 39348:20, 39447:25, 39468:16 publisher [1] -39435:21 pudding [2] - 39347:16, 39347:17 **pull** [1] - 39291:12 **Pull** [1] - 39268:19 pulled [1] - 39371:7 pulling [1] - 39318:24 Pulos [1] - 39356:18 Pulos' [1] - 39357:2 punishment [1] -39414:24 pure [1] - 39235:1 purpose [5] - 39241:3, 39244:10, 39329:4, 39394:7, 39394:11 purposes [3] -39217:14, 39217:21,

Purse [1] - 39385:16 purse [5] - 39322:2, 39322:3, 39372:15, 39373:5, 39426:13 pursue [4] - 39216:14, 39224:7, 39287:3, 39421:20 pursued [2] - 39223:2, 39240:16 **pursuit** [1] - 39232:13 push [3] - 39346:11, 39368:4, 39371:18 pushed [1] - 39318:14 pushing [3] - 39411:17, 39424:14, 39424:18 put [38] - 39218:15, 39226:11, 39254:21, 39260:23, 39266:13, 39266:17, 39269:13, 39275:25, 39293:13, 39298:14, 39304:25, 39320:13, 39327:17, 39330:9, 39337:13, 39337:16, 39338:13, 39340:2, 39344:3, 39361:18, 39384:6, 39387:7, 39395:20, 39396:2, 39400:19, 39409:2, 39409:18, 39418:14, 39426:13, 39441:18, 39443:11, 39448:11, 39466:11, 39466:24, 39476:8, 39476:16, 39494:8, 39497:7 puts [2] - 39420:6, 39420:10 putting [6] - 39289:17, 39306:6, 39317:4, 39360:16, 39361:16, 39468:9 puzzled [2] - 39336:25, 39449:19

Q

Qb[1] - 39211:11 Qc[3] - 39212:2, 39212:8, 39212:10 qualified [1] - 39215:2 quality [4] - 39331:18, 39340:10, 39363:2, 39363:9 quantity [2] - 39227:16, 39234:25 quantum [1] - 39425:1 quarrelling [1] -39491:1 quarters [1] - 39367:23

39426:24

quiet [2] - 39486:24,

quash [4] - 39312:10, 39313:9, 39462:14 quashed [1] - 39312:5 quasi [1] - 39298:24 quasi-judicial [1] -39298:24 quazi [1] - 39410:14 quazi-judicial [1] -39410:14 Queen[1] - 39414:19 Queen's [6] - 39271:25, 39329:20, 39500:1, 39500:3, 39500:14, 39500:20 auestioned [10] -39279:2, 39303:12, 39335:14, 39340:15, 39345:25, 39354:18, 39445:3, 39445:7, 39452:25, 39478:12 questioner [1] -39281:2 questioning [18] -39219:11, 39237:19, 39255:19, 39303:14, 39338:3, 39341:21, 39341:23, 39343:18, 39347:21, 39347:22, 39353:12, 39358:5, 39382:24, 39429:12, 39448:16, 39487:18, 39495:22, 39495:25 questions [45] -39229:14, 39237:7, 39237:21, 39247:25, 39255:16, 39266:9, 39301:6, 39330:9, 39337:15, 39338:9, 39339:11, 39339:18, 39340:11, 39340:14, 39340:25, 39342:10, 39342:11, 39343:2, 39343:7, 39343:8, 39343:9, 39343:10, 39346:7, 39347:4, 39349:12, 39349:18, 39363:25, 39364:1, 39387:13, 39387:15, 39394:9, 39419:25, 39423:16, 39469:6, 39469:13, 39469:14, 39469:21, 39470:9, 39471:2, 39488:2, 39493:3. 39495:18. 39497:17. 39498:19. 39499:8 quick [1] - 39318:16 quickly [2] - 39286:3,



39231:17

39487:1 quite [36] - 39228:9, 39242:23, 39244:2, 39250:5. 39260:3. 39272:6. 39274:17. 39276:14. 39279:24. 39294:5. 39294:7. 39335:3. 39335:6. 39335:18, 39344:1, 39349:22, 39351:13, 39352:21, 39359:21, 39359:24, 39380:8, 39380:11, 39394:5, 39394:7, 39396:13, 39405:16, 39417:13, 39419:1, 39419:7, 39425:13, 39454:13, 39457:23, 39460:21, 39480:3, 39488:9, 39492:18 **Quite**[1] - 39414:14 quote [9] - 39283:16, 39288:6, 39298:13, 39303:4, 39344:5, 39358:25, 39414:9, 39483:13, 39497:13 quoted [1] - 39295:1 quoting [1] - 39415:1

R

radiographs [1] -39224:24 Radisson[1] - 39210:16 rads [1] - 39225:15 raise [1] - 39491:16 raised [8] - 39275:9, 39303:21, 39390:11, 39392:14, 39427:2, 39432:16, 39469:16, 39469:20 ran [3] - 39229:16, 39286:15, 39373:3 range [1] - 39453:23 rape [3] - 39316:21, 39325:8, 39325:10 raped [3] - 39318:22, 39318:23, 39324:25 rapes [10] - 39291:25, 39324:10, 39325:1, 39325:4, 39325:13, 39335:2, 39335:6, 39335:18, 39345:11, 39480:11 rapist [4] - 39291:24, 39335:4, 39344:25, 39406:1 rare [2] - 39335:2,

39335:6

39410:9 rationale [2] - 39306:2, 39417:8 ray [1] - 39224:24 Rcmp[9] - 39212:9, 39214:12, 39218:6, 39225:16, 39225:24, 39236:12, 39238:21, 39239:3, 39349:7 re [9] - 39233:19, 39277:5, 39277:10, 39278:4, 39278:11, 39363:19, 39486:6, 39486:22, 39489:2 Re[1] - 39400:21 re-affirmed [1] -39489:2 re-enactment [1] -39363:19 re-open [1] - 39277:10 re-opened [1] -39278:11 re-opening [4] -39277:5. 39278:4. 39486:6. 39486:22 Retried [1] - 39400:21 reach [4] - 39279:24, 39295:14, 39419:24, 39483:10 reached [3] - 39366:18, 39367:16, 39432:15 reaching [1] - 39295:8 reaction [7] - 39233:11, 39242:2, 39242:4, 39244:15, 39272:15, 39387:16, 39440:5 reaction' [1] - 39228:3 read [24] - 39247:15, 39285:10, 39332:4, 39333:3. 39341:15. 39343:15, 39347:6, 39383:9, 39383:11, 39383:13, 39383:15, 39405:17, 39408:18, 39409:9, 39415:13, 39416:17, 39420:4, 39424:16, 39426:25, 39470:25, 39476:6, 39484:22, 39486:14, 39497:5 reading [5] - 39257:15, 39452:24, 39466:16, 39468:21, 39468:23

rarely [1] - 39258:24

Rasmussen[1] -

Rasmussens[1] -

Rather[1] - 39218:7

rather [2] - 39368:21,

39442:6

39425:3

ready [1] - 39218:11 real [4] - 39260:16, 39287:24, 39289:11, 39489:10 realization [1] -39288:12 realize [4] - 39246:22, 39328:10, 39425:10, 39439:8 realized [1] - 39246:21 really [11] - 39243:9, 39260:16, 39267:24, 39297:22, 39298:1, 39329:2, 39346:22, 39439:19, 39454:16, 39468:22, 39482:7 Reapplying[1] -39289:20 reared [1] - 39450:2 reargued [1] - 39403:12 reason [17] - 39269:11, 39270:12, 39274:2, 39275:19, 39275:20, 39281:17, 39311:7, 39311:20, 39312:3, 39312:9, 39339:25, 39353:10, 39422:2, 39432:6, 39469:4, 39484:14, 39485:8 reasonable [7] -39251:9, 39299:15, 39306:12, 39323:22, 39397:4, 39416:7, 39490:4 reasonably [1] -39470:10 reasoned [1] - 39492:5 reasoning [1] - 39300:2 reasons [15] - 39223:2, 39268:12, 39269:12, 39270:14, 39271:13, 39272:21, 39299:25, 39354:21, 39401:15, 39437:5, 39439:23, 39440:4, 39485:17, 39485:22, 39486:6 recantation [11] -39247:13, 39273:21, 39273:23, 39357:5, 39357:7, 39357:10, 39357:13, 39429:24, 39465:8, 39466:1, 39466:3 recantations [2] -39465:18, 39465:24 recanted [3] -39247:23, 39426:8, 39461:12 recanting [2] - 39427:5, 39465:15

receive [2] - 39422:22, 39459:19 received [18] -39239:21, 39242:16, 39245:13, 39245:24, 39288:2, 39289:5, 39335:23, 39357:19, 39357:22, 39399:5, 39399:22, 39410:19, 39417:15, 39452:3, 39455:25, 39456:8, 39471:5, 39495:19 receives [1] - 39415:24 receiving [1] - 39477:4 Recently[1] - 39349:6 recently [3] - 39341:11, 39343:15, 39422:19 recital [1] - 39437:2 recitation [2] -39254:12, 39389:9 recite [1] - 39391:6 recited [7] - 39320:7, 39320:22, 39323:13, 39388:14, 39399:13, 39436:22, 39457:5 recognition [2] -39320:14, 39489:25 recognizable [1] -39321:23 recognize [4] - 39262:6, 39262:16, 39305:24, 39379:15 recognized [3] -39347:12, 39432:24, 39445:13 recognizes [1] -39483:7 recollection [12] -39215:23, 39217:8, 39217:18, 39232:25, 39235:4, 39247:21, 39302:10, 39331:13, 39352:1. 39373:1. 39428:23, 39434:2 recollections [2] -39248:25, 39436:13 recommend [1] -39328:12 recommendation [17] -39214:12, 39215:5, 39218:5, 39218:16, 39218:17, 39222:17, 39257:24, 39258:7, 39258:11, 39277:7, 39277:19, 39277:23, 39277:25, 39328:16, 39329:25, 39330:2, 39416:5 recommendations [7] -39214:20, 39214:24,

39270:4, 39277:12, 39330:18, 39472:3, 39490:22 recommended [10] -39257:19, 39258:1, 39277:5. 39301:3. 39311:18, 39312:4, 39481:1. 39481:25. 39486:9, 39486:22 reconcile [2] -39360:16, 39361:2 Reconvened[4] -39214:2, 39255:25, 39327:11, 39383:18 record [24] - 39222:22, 39240:2, 39244:13, 39256:3, 39282:4, 39296:11, 39296:15, 39296:16, 39358:18, 39358:24, 39431:22, 39446:19, 39455:2, 39456:4, 39460:24, 39461:2, 39461:5, 39474:16, 39474:23, 39493:9, 39493:11, 39494:9, 39495:13 recorded [2] - 39248:3, 39359:3 recording [1] -39247:19 records [9] - 39296:20, 39297:7, 39297:8, 39358:10, 39421:12, 39456:8, 39459:10, 39459:16, 39459:19 recount [1] - 39342:20 recounted [2] -39352:16, 39352:25 recourse [1] - 39415:3 rectory [2] - 39369:5, 39369:15 reduce [1] - 39482:4 reduced [1] - 39227:19 Reenactment[2] -39213:7, 39364:3 refer [5] - 39251:4, 39272:4, 39312:9, 39414:9, 39487:15 reference [29] -39220:7, 39224:14, 39226:17, 39229:12, 39229:13, 39270:10, 39296:6, 39305:14, 39328:11, 39329:4, 39329:11, 39329:15, 39334:16, 39334:20, 39334:24, 39335:24, 39362:7, 39362:22, 39362:24, 39376:15, 39383:7, 39440:3,



39446:16, 39456:9,
39456:20, 39478:4,
39483:21, 39494:9,
39497:24
referred [11] -
39230:15, 39270:21,
39320:4, 39382:14,
39414:15, 39414:21,
39484:20, 39484:21,
39495:4, 39496:21,
39496:23
referring [1] - 39279:15
refers [5] - 39228:4,
39332:9, 39384:18,
39398:5, 39414:10
reflect [7] - 39357:1,
39422:1, 39434:10,
39436:15, 39441:5,
39446:18, 39480:4
reflected [1] - 39384:15
reflects [1] - 39404:10
reform [1] - 39472:7
refusal [1] - 39215:16
refused [2] - 39250:18,
39454:23
regard [5] - 39242:24,
39274:3, 39298:18,
39379:2, 39478:14
regarding [8] - 39249:4,
39263:4, 39342:4,
39357:19, 39432:7,
39446:2, 39461:1,
39495:15
regards [2] - 39258:15,
39448:16
Regina(1] - 39428:15
regional [1] - 39348:9
registered [3] -
39284:10, 39292:21,
39298:19
regrettable [1] -
39404:10
regular [2] - 39254:2,
39466:9
regularizes [1] -
39250:4
regularly [1] - 39419:7
regulation [2] -
39254:21, 39491:15
regulations [3] -
39250:22, 39252:25,
39253:1
reiterate [1] - 39394:1
rejected [1] - 39383:24
related [3] - 39287:9,
39348:21, 39456:1
relates [2] - 39439:4,
39448:22
relating [9] - 39226:17,
39240:17, 39282:23,

39330:25, 39331:22,
39358:10, 39390:11,
39475:24, 39493:6
relation [18] - 39266:7,
39274:25, 39275:8,
39278:13, 39298:1,
39319:14, 39328:5,
39329:9, 39332:10,
39348:18, 39392:24,
39399:20, 39408:17,
39426:18, 39444:19,
39456:19, 39466:3, 39475:8
relatively [3] -
39215:23, 39242:20,
39452:15
relayed [2] - 39302:10,
39345:24
release [7] - 39280:7,
39280:20, 39282:9,
39336:7, 39441:4,
39455:7, 39468:2
released [5] - 39303:17,
39303:19, 39336:10,
39336:16, 39467:9
releasing [4] -
39279:21, 39280:24,
39282:2, 39334:22
relevance [4] - 39252:4, 39271:23, 39380:18,
39405:23
relevant [14] -
39251:24, 39269:7,
39295:18, 39297:7,
39297:10, 39297:18,
39300:18, 39378:24,
39379:7, 39381:9,
39381:16, 39390:14,
39454:7, 39457:16
reliability [2] - 39252:4,
39427:15
reliable [3] - 39247:21,
39401:2, 39401:9
reliance [1] - 39364:19 relied [1] - 39214:23
relief [1] - 39482:2
relieved [1] - 39414:24
reluctance [1] -
39217:22
remain [2] - 39215:19,
39251:1
remained [3] -
[-]
39228:22, 39273:4,
39228:22, 39273:4, 39433:8
39228:22, 39273:4, 39433:8 remains [1] - 39354:8
39228:22, 39273:4, 39433:8 remains [1] - 39354:8 remarkably [1] -
39228:22, 39273:4, 39433:8 remains [1] - 39354:8 remarkably [1] - 39467:2
39228:22, 39273:4, 39433:8 remains [1] - 39354:8 remarkably [1] - 39467:2 remarks [1] - 39222:14
39228:22, 39273:4, 39433:8 remains [1] - 39354:8 remarkably [1] - 39467:2

```
Page 32
39432:22, 39490:25
remedy [21] - 39252:9,
39252:11, 39257:19,
39257:20, 39282:13,
39282:15. 39283:12.
39283:14, 39284:12,
39286:20, 39289:4.
39289:5, 39289:7,
39289:10, 39311:19,
39326:12, 39328:13,
39363:3, 39424:3,
39464:3, 39466:10
remember [9] -
39235:3, 39355:6,
39355:7, 39409:17,
39432:10, 39435:8,
39438:1, 39446:4,
39482:12
remembered [1] -
39352:7
remembering [1] -
39360:14
remembers [1] -
39247:5
reminded [1] - 39355:3
remotely [1] - 39275:16
remove [2] - 39318:14,
39373:21
removed [2] -
39234:22, 39320:12
removes [1] - 39368:9
renewed [1] - 39442:24
renumbering [1] -
39414:14
reopened [1] -
39279:20
repaired [1] - 39425:8
Repeat[1] - 39215:17
repeat [3] - 39351:23,
39400:11, 39493:21
repeated [4] - 39235:7,
39397:11, 39426:20
repeatedly [1] -
39458:6
repeating [2] -
39351:21, 39415:12
Repeats[1] - 39218:9
repeats [2] - 39216:5,
39222:19
repetition [1] -
39438:25
repetitively [1] -
39395:8
rephrase [1] - 39356:7
replace [2] - 39294:11,
39373:22
replay [1] - 39388:8
replicate [1] - 39227:24
report [24] - 39214:18,
```

39216:12, 39220:1, 39220:4, 39226:24, 39253:21, 39254:11, 39255:1, 39263:14, 39363:6, 39363:12, 39382:8, 39398:23, 39399:2, 39450:17, 39473:16, 39474:12, 39477:15, 39477:23, 39483:11, 39493:24, 39497:14 reported [3] - 39273:6, 39415:12, 39493:10 Reporter[2] - 39500:14, 39500:20 reporters [1] - 39279:2 Reporters[2] -39211:11, 39500:3 Reporters [1] - 39500:1 reporting [6] -39272:11, 39272:15, 39286:14, 39286:19, 39299:17, 39486:5 reports [14] - 39231:10, 39254:11. 39265:1. 39296:17, 39309:9, 39309:11. 39331:16. 39332:2, 39346:14, 39347:7, 39358:2, 39358:12, 39399:22, 39442:6 representative [2] -39284:1, 39405:10 repressed [2] -39353:5, 39356:24 repression [1] -39356:20 reproduce [2] -39228:6, 39228:7 reproducing [1] -39228:10 reputation [2] -39242:20, 39440:24 request [6] - 39221:1, 39225:2, 39225:22, 39229:21, 39340:19, 39440:1 requested [6] -39217:10, 39225:9, 39285:5, 39349:9, 39357:25, 39400:6 requesting [1] -39220:11 requests [1] - 39334:6 require [1] - 39280:10 required [8] - 39253:4, 39261:8, 39283:3, 39283:5, 39295:16, 39454:2, 39454:4,

requirements [1] -39253:3 requires [7] - 39219:20, 39278:3. 39278:19. 39282:11, 39284:7, 39444:13, 39464:7 research [1] - 39309:7 researched [1] -39416:20 researcher [1] -39248:11 resemblance [1] -39431:1 resent [1] - 39448:18 resided [1] - 39406:6 residence [2] - 39365:5, 39365:12 residential [2] -39316:5, 39324:15 resisted [1] - 39318:9 resort [1] - 39499:4 respect [32] - 39224:17, 39231:7, 39238:6, 39242:3, 39253:12, 39257:24, 39270:14, 39280:7, 39290:1, 39313:17, 39315:9, 39319:5, 39327:18, 39328:19, 39384:12, 39403:22, 39404:22, 39405:20, 39406:16, 39429:8, 39455:24, 39461:14, 39468:25, 39469:9, 39469:11, 39480:7, 39489:24, 39495:19, 39495:21, 39497:16, 39498:4, 39498:19 respond [18] -39288:16, 39342:18, 39343:20, 39343:23, 39349:11, 39349:17, 39350:6, 39383:13, 39448:12, 39475:7, 39475:18, 39475:24, 39476:15, 39476:17, 39477:2, 39477:6, 39478:17, 39492:7 responded [1] -39491:21 responding [1] -39475:14 responds [1] - 39481:8 response [13] -39225:2, 39270:9, 39281:9, 39300:17, 39347:5, 39370:25, 39398:3, 39412:23, 39472:16, 39476:22, 39477:15, 39478:9,



39214:21, 39216:11,

39487:20

Rochés [1] - 39215:12

39483:24
responses [4] -
39248:1, 39354:16,
39387:13, 39387:14
responsibilities [3] -
39412:21, 39412:22,
39493:1
responsibility [6] - 39232:1, 39232:3,
39262:5, 39335:23,
39344:16, 39430:10
responsible [2] -
39230:6, 39265:10
rest [1] - 39243:13
restated [1] - 39290:10
restore [1] - 39443:13
restraints [1] -
39269:20
result [14] - 39235:18,
39237:16, 39240:22,
39242:19, 39254:2,
39256:20, 39279:13,
39288:19, 39294:5,
39302:12, 39359:1,
39369:2, 39479:24,
39492:25
resulted [2] - 39239:4,
39483:20
results [5] - 39216:1,
39222:20, 39225:13,
39231:21, 39467:5
resume [1] - 39494:5
retain [2] - 39245:1,
39422:13
retained [6] - 39261:16,
39263:7, 39263:22,
39264:12, 39405:12,
39422:18
retainer [1] - 39264:16
retaining [3] -
39244:25, 39266:10,
39270:10
retention [2] - 39263:9,
39329:19
retested [1] - 39227:17
Retired[1] - 39212:13
retired [2] - 39422:19,
39440:19
retraction [1] - 39429:21
retrieved [1] - 39338:24
returned [4] - 39358:22, 39369:15, 39428:24,
39450:12
returns [1] - 39385:18
reveal [1] - 39435:3
reveals [1] - 39431:23
review [41] - 39232:22,
39233:4, 39243:2,
39253.2 39253.10

39253:2, 39253:10,

39268:1, 39269:22,
39279:9, 39284:22,
39287:17, 39292:22,
39293:20, 39296:20,
39298:13, 39299:10,
39308:22, 39326:12,
39383:21, 39388:1,
39389:7, 39392:25,
39399:17, 39415:25,
39417:20, 39417:22,
39417:24, 39436:2,
39447:6, 39447:24,
39448:4, 39456:6,
39462:22, 39472:3, 39472:4, 39473:5,
39476:19, 39478:4,
39481:2, 39481:23,
39482:1, 39488:12
Review[1] - 39398:20
reviewed [6] - 39250:7,
39310:9, 39310:10,
39358:9, 39378:17
reviewing [3] -
39230:16, 39294:2,
39436:3
reviews [1] - 39424:7
Rflp[1] - 39238:20
Richardson[1] -
39230:14
ridden [2] - 39322:12,
39322:18
ride [2] - 39296:22,
39370:21
ridiculous [1] -
39361:21
right-hand [1] -
39251:20
rightfully [1] - 39400:14
rightly [3] - 39399:24,
39460:21, 39480:3
ring [1] - 39379:9
rise [9] - 39220:1,
39221:1, 39224:25,
39229:10, 39275:2,
39278:14, 39326:11,
39346:8, 39474:21
risk [2] - 39216:8,
39286:15
road [1] - 39486:17
robbery [1] - 39380:23
Robert[1] - 39468:3
Roberts[7] - 39353:8,
39353:11, 39355:2,
39358:20, 39387:5,
39387:8, 39397:1
Roche[9] - 39214:13,
39215:4, 39215:6,
39215:7, 39215:24,
39216:6, 39217:9,
39223:16, 39227:4

ROCK[2] - 39472:6,
39472:7
rode [1] - 39322:13
role [25] - 39224:19,
39260:15, 39260:21,
39260:25, 39261:14,
39262:13, 39266:5,
39275:12, 39290:20,
39292:7, 39292:15,
39298:22, 39329:10,
39342:17, 39360:8,
39362:8, 39394:6,
39394:11, 39394:14,
39411:22, 39412:19,
39412:25, 39413:17
Ron[16] - 39214:22,
39215:2, 39246:25,
39247:13, 39273:17,
39274:9, 39357:4,
39359:7, 39361:7,
39361:24, 39362:13,
39364:9, 39385:25,
39392:1, 39395:23,
39426:16
Ronald [6] - 39275:14,
39401:1, 39427:16,
39461:11, 39462:23,
39465:8
room [2] - 39220:23,
39461:15
39461:15 roommate [1] -
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] -
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:8, 39414:12,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:8, 39414:12,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:8, 39414:12, 39414:15, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39464:3,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:8, 39414:12, 39414:15, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39464:3, 39480:25, 39481:13,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:8, 39414:12, 39414:15, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39464:3, 39480:25, 39481:13, 39481:24
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:8, 39414:12, 39414:15, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39464:3, 39480:25, 39481:13, 39481:24 Rpr[4] - 39211:12,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:18, 39414:12, 39414:15, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39464:3, 39480:25, 39481:13, 39481:24 Rpr[4] - 39211:12, 39500:2, 39500:18,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:8, 39414:12, 39414:15, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39464:3, 39480:25, 39481:13, 39481:24 Rpr[4] - 39211:12,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:18, 39414:12, 39414:15, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39464:3, 39480:25, 39481:13, 39481:24 Rpr[4] - 39211:12, 39500:2, 39500:18,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:15, 39414:12, 39414:15, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39464:3, 39480:25, 39481:13, 39481:24 Rpr[4] - 39211:12, 39500:19 rule [1] - 39327:8
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:15, 39414:12, 39414:15, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39464:3, 39480:25, 39481:13, 39481:24 Rpr[4] - 39211:12, 39500:19 rule [1] - 39327:8 ruled [1] - 39463:1
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:8, 39414:12, 39414:15, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39464:3, 39480:25, 39481:13, 39481:24 Rpr[4] - 39211:12, 39500:19 rule [1] - 39327:8 ruled [1] - 39463:1 rules [5] - 39288:8,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:8, 39414:12, 39414:15, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39464:3, 39480:25, 39481:13, 39481:24 Rpr[4] - 39211:12, 39500:19 rule [1] - 39327:8 ruled [1] - 39463:1 rules [5] - 39288:8, 39345:17, 39433:1,
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:15, 39414:12, 39414:25, 39464:3, 39480:25, 39481:13, 39481:24 Rpr[4] - 39211:12, 39500:19 rule [1] - 39327:8 ruled [1] - 39463:1 rules [5] - 39288:8, 39345:17, 39433:1, 39448:16, 39493:8
39461:15 roommate [1] - 39375:15 roommates [5] - 39375:7, 39378:14, 39379:19, 39379:21, 39390:19 route [9] - 39346:18, 39346:20, 39366:11, 39370:6, 39370:13, 39379:23, 39379:24, 39381:7, 39389:16 routine [2] - 39258:22, 39258:24 royal [10] - 39414:4, 39414:8, 39414:12, 39414:15, 39414:22, 39414:25, 39464:3, 39480:25, 39481:13, 39481:24 Rpr[4] - 39211:12, 39500:19 rule [1] - 39327:8 ruled [1] - 39463:1 rules [5] - 39288:8, 39345:17, 39433:1,

39474:17, 39497:18, 39497:23, 39498:3 rulings [1] - 39313:14 rumours [1] - 39484:25 run [1] - 39231:19 running [1] - 39381:1 Rutherford[13] -39264:9, 39264:12, 39264:14, 39265:15, 39266:3, 39330:12, 39485:19, 39486:5, 39486:21, 39486:23, 39487:16, 39494:21, 39494:24 Rutherfords [1] -39495:3

S

sadness [1] - 39421:13 safe [1] - 39342:2 safeguards [1] -39284:15 safer [1] - 39474:25 safety [1] - 39490:1 saga [1] - 39242:6 **sake** [1] - 39312:6 **salute** [1] - 39450:18 sample [8] - 39223:4, 39227:13, 39227:16, 39228:4, 39235:24, 39236:13, 39238:14, 39239:5 samples [5] - 39217:23, 39223:17, 39223:22, 39224:6, 39454:5 Sandra[1] - 39211:4 Saskatchewan [11] -39210:17, 39212:4, 39229:24, 39240:16, 39243:4, 39335:3, 39454:21, 39468:2, 39495:11, 39496:11, 39500:4 Saskatoon [21] -39210:17, 39212:7, 39230:4, 39325:4, 39331:17, 39331:20, 39334:17, 39335:6, 39358:8, 39364:17, 39385:4, 39395:19, 39396:19, 39397:1, 39424:9, 39424:10, 39427:18, 39428:11, 39428:15, 39429:9, 39438:5 satisfied [8] - 39251:8, 39299:1, 39333:4, 39333:10, 39357:23,

39393:6, 39444:15, 39461:24 satisfy [1] - 39293:20 Saturday[1] - 39418:19 save [2] - 39321:14, 39363:24 saw [49] - 39265:1, 39267:20, 39275:11, 39335:17, 39342:5, 39351:9, 39351:19, 39352:4, 39352:16, 39353:6, 39353:16, 39353:23, 39353:25, 39354:2, 39354:3, 39354:13, 39354:19, 39356:9, 39369:10, 39369:16, 39369:17, 39372:13, 39373:4, 39374:25, 39376:13, 39376:18, 39377:9, 39377:16, 39379:24, 39380:3, 39381:7, 39382:8, 39383:25, 39384:13, 39386:19, 39387:11, 39387:15, 39387:19, 39387:22, 39393:13, 39411:18, 39424:11, 39428:6, 39434:25, 39436:6, 39436:19, 39438:3, 39442:14, 39497:13 scandalous [1] -39448:17 scattered [1] -39321:18 scenario [1] - 39372:3 scenarios [1] -39391:13 scene [8] - 39276:8, 39322:5, 39377:24, 39421:10, 39438:12, 39438:21, 39439:7, 39439:8 science [2] - 39228:13, 39229:2 scientific [2] - 39235:1, 39273:1 scope [1] - 39275:11 scratch [1] - 39317:11 scratching [1] -39465:22 screen [4] - 39385:1, 39395:14, 39395:22, 39409:2 scroll [3] - 39337:1, 39413:24, 39416:4 Scrum[1] - 39278:24 scrums [1] - 39279:1 scrupulously [1] -

39280:15



second (52) - 302/5:17
second [52] - 39245:17, 39270:21, 39288:10,
39289:13, 39290:4,
39297:22, 39317:19,
39319:13, 39327:14, 39327:18, 39328:1,
39328:6, 39328:9,
39328:10, 39328:17,
39328:22, 39328:25,
39329:2, 39329:9,
39329:22, 39330:1,
39330:5, 39330:7,
39330:13, 39330:14,
39330:19, 39330:21,
39331:1, 39332:11,
39332:16, 39333:22,
39334:14, 39334:15,
39337:2, 39357:7,
39360:20, 39389:20,
39397:15, 39414:5,
39418:7, 39422:17,
39437:12, 39437:16,
39442:17, 39455:25,
39458:3, 39459:18,
39483:24, 39484:14,
39485:8, 39489:15
second-guess [1] -
39389:20
secondary [1] -
39329:10
secondly [3] -
39327:23, 39335:20,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24
39327:23, 39335:20,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8, 39292:10, 39297:12,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8, 39292:10, 39297:12, 39304:12, 39304:13,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8, 39292:10, 39297:12, 39304:12, 39304:13, 39304:17, 39363:1,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8, 39292:10, 39297:12, 39304:12, 39304:13, 39304:17, 39363:1, 39404:11, 39413:4,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8, 39292:10, 39297:12, 39304:12, 39304:13, 39304:17, 39363:1, 39404:11, 39413:4, 39413:5, 39414:16,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39475:11, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8, 39292:10, 39297:12, 39304:12, 39304:13, 39304:17, 39363:1, 39404:11, 39413:4, 39413:5, 39414:16, 39414:17, 39419:12,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8, 39292:10, 39297:12, 39304:12, 39304:17, 39304:13, 39304:17, 39363:1, 39404:11, 39413:4, 39413:5, 39414:16, 39414:17, 39419:12, 39489:19
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39475:11, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8, 39292:10, 39297:12, 39304:12, 39304:13, 39304:17, 39363:1, 39404:11, 39413:4, 39413:5, 39414:16, 39414:17, 39419:12, 39489:19 sections [1] - 39253:7
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8, 39292:10, 39297:12, 39304:12, 39304:13, 39304:17, 39363:1, 39404:11, 39413:4, 39413:5, 39414:16, 39414:17, 39419:12, 39489:19 sections [1] - 39222:8
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8, 39292:10, 39297:12, 39304:12, 39304:13, 39304:17, 39304:13, 39404:11, 39413:4, 39413:5, 39414:16, 39414:17, 39419:12, 39489:19 sections [1] - 39222:8 Security [1] - 39211:13
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8, 39292:10, 39297:12, 39304:12, 39304:13, 39304:17, 39363:1, 39404:11, 39413:4, 39413:5, 39414:16, 39414:17, 39419:12, 39489:19 sections [1] - 39222:8 Security [1] - 39211:13 see [73] - 39220:18,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8, 39292:10, 39297:12, 39304:12, 39304:13, 39304:17, 39363:1, 39404:11, 39413:4, 39413:5, 39414:16, 39414:17, 39419:12, 39489:19 sections [1] - 39222:8 Security [1] - 39221:13 see [73] - 39220:18, 39225:12, 39225:12, 39225:13,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8, 39292:10, 39297:12, 39304:12, 39304:13, 39304:17, 39363:1, 39404:11, 39413:4, 39413:5, 39414:16, 39414:17, 39419:12, 39489:19 sections [1] - 39222:8 Security [1] - 39221:13 see [73] - 39220:18, 39225:12, 39225:13, 39232:16, 39247:24,
39327:23, 39335:20, 39340:24 secrecy [1] - 39288:7 secretary [2] - 39481:17, 39481:20 section [7] - 39414:10, 39414:16, 39418:24, 39443:14, 39475:11, 39475:12, 39481:16 Section [22] - 39249:5, 39249:9, 39249:14, 39249:15, 39249:22, 39251:2, 39251:5, 39253:1, 39266:8, 39292:10, 39297:12, 39304:12, 39304:13, 39304:17, 39363:1, 39404:11, 39413:4, 39413:5, 39414:16, 39414:17, 39419:12, 39489:19 sections [1] - 39222:8 Security [1] - 39221:13 see [73] - 39220:18, 39225:12, 39225:12, 39225:13,

39281:25, 39284:2,
39289:10, 39294:19,
39296:10, 39305:7,
39307:13, 39307:18,
39309:17, 39321:4,
39322:23, 39326:2,
39326:16, 39326:17,
39348:2, 39366:13,
39366:18, 39367:15,
39370:5, 39370:16,
39371:20, 39372:21,
39373:20, 39380:3,
39383:8, 39384:21, 39386:2, 39386:10,
39386:12, 39389:2,
39396:16, 39397:1,
39397:18, 39397:21,
39397:23, 39397:24,
39399:24, 39400:12,
39410:8, 39412:13,
39413:2, 39415:13,
39415:18, 39415:20,
39416:18, 39425:4,
39433:24, 39433:25,
39437:9, 39438:17,
39440:7, 39454:17,
39455:18, 39456:24,
39469:23, 39469:25,
39478:9, 39484:23,
39486:15, 39489:9,
39489:10, 39490:5,
39492:9, 39494:13
seeing [4] - 39352:7,
39352:25, 39428:4, 39434:6
seek [5] - 39310:4,
39344:23, 39371:18,
39372:11, 39442:25
seeking [3] - 39270:11,
39282:13, 39464:2
seeks [1] - 39282:16
seem [3] - 39333:10,
39360:1, 39379:11
self [2] - 39300:8,
39301:7
self-evident [2] -
39300:8, 39301:7
semen [2] - 39216:21,
39234:24
send [1] - 39456:14
sending [5] - 39224:23,
39229:7, 39229:11,
39279:9, 39350:2
senior [5] - 39271:3,
39328:20, 39410:19,
39418:18, 39479:12
sense [29] - 39216:5,
39243:14, 39258:20, 39262:22, 39270:3,
39270:12, 39284:21,
JJZ1U.1Z, JJZ04.Z1,

Page 34
39285:25, 39289:24, 39338:18, 39349:19, 39356:25, 39364:10, 39366:9, 39388:2, 39388:25, 39391:10, 39391:11, 39394:20, 39399:12, 39405:14, 39412:18, 39415:9, 39421:22, 39444:16, 39478:5, 39484:5, 39492:17
senseless [1] - 39421:14 sensitivity [1] -
39345:12 sent [8] - 39225:1, 39231:9, 39233:25, 39258:16, 39259:3, 39259:4, 39266:21, 39332:16
sentence [1] - 39438:19
separate [2] - 39255:5, 39414:20
September [10] - 39210:21, 39241:8, 39241:15, 39241:24, 39243:1, 39243:23, 39244:6, 39244:23, 39267:3, 39450:4
sequence [1] - 39218:19
Serge[1] - 39212:6 Sergeant[13] - 39220:17, 39221:8, 39229:9, 39229:13, 39239:15, 39239:25, 39240:10, 39240:12, 39241:2, 39241:18, 39243:3, 39329:17, 39341:5
serial [2] - 39344:25, 39406:1
series [1] - 39423:11 serious [11] - 39218:4, 39418:17, 39421:25, 39431:21, 39434:11, 39434:14, 39440:16, 39441:16, 39451:18, 39455:5
seriously [5] - 39434:3, 39438:5, 39453:7, 39485:2
serve [1] - 39252:8 serves [1] - 39477:12 service [3] - 39244:8, 39259:14, 39314:13 Service [2] - 39212:7,
39395:19 services [1] - 39244:2 session [2] - 39347:23,

39429:11
set [23] - 39226:6,
39233:1, 39250:22,
39251:12, 39251:13,
39251:19, 39253:2,
39258:25, 39266:19,
39267:25, 39272:21,
39310:1, 39328:17,
39329:21, 39358:24,
39365:8, 39397:10,
39401:15, 39417:19,
39417:25, 39455:10,
39457:6, 39466:6
sets [5] - 39250:2,
39253:7, 39270:11,
39388:8, 39437:4
setting [2] - 39250:5, 39453:25
seven [4] - 39314:4, 39380:9, 39381:1
several [10] - 39279:1,
39371:2, 39372:17,
39373:15, 39380:22,
39398:2, 39410:3,
39442:14, 39450:8,
39490:23
Several [1] - 39377:17 severely [2] - 39288:6,
severely [2] - 39288:6,
39307:2 sexual [3] - 39348:21,
39461:17, 39462:6
sexually [1] - 39324:1 shall [12] - 39220:13,
39242:9. 39250:21.
39242:9, 39250:21, 39250:24, 39251:13.
39250:24, 39251:13,
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21,
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1,
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11,
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25,
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25, 39335:7
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25, 39335:7 shared [2] - 39303:16,
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25, 39335:7 shared [2] - 39303:16, 39334:11
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25, 39335:7 shared [2] - 39303:16, 39334:11 shed [1] - 39232:24
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25, 39335:7 shared [2] - 39303:16, 39334:11 shed [1] - 39232:24 shift [1] - 39276:1 shock [1] - 39445:12
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25, 39335:7 shared [2] - 39303:16, 39334:11 shed [1] - 39232:24 shift [1] - 39276:1 shock [1] - 39445:12 shoplifting [1] - 39260:6
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25, 39335:7 shared [2] - 39303:16, 39334:11 shed [1] - 39232:24 shift [1] - 39276:1 shock [1] - 39445:12 shoplifting [1] - 39260:6 Short [2] - 39215:17,
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25, 39335:7 shared [2] - 39303:16, 39334:11 shed [1] - 39232:24 shift [1] - 39276:1 shock [1] - 39445:12 shoplifting [1] - 39260:6 Short [2] - 39215:17, 39218:8 short [4] - 39216:4,
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25, 39335:7 shared [2] - 39303:16, 39334:11 shed [1] - 39232:24 shift [1] - 39276:1 shock [1] - 39445:12 shoplifting [1] - 39260:6 Short [2] - 39215:17, 39218:8 short [4] - 39216:4, 39222:19, 39255:18,
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25, 39335:7 shared [2] - 39303:16, 39334:11 shed [1] - 39232:24 shift [1] - 39276:1 shock [1] - 39445:12 shoplifting [1] - 39260:6 Short [2] - 39215:17, 39218:8 short [4] - 39216:4, 39222:19, 39255:18, 39255:21
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25, 39335:7 shared [2] - 39303:16, 39334:11 shed [1] - 39232:24 shift [1] - 39276:1 shock [1] - 39445:12 shoplifting [1] - 39260:6 Short [2] - 39215:17, 39218:8 short [4] - 39216:4, 39222:19, 39255:18, 39255:21 shortcomings [1] -
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25, 39335:7 shared [2] - 39303:16, 39334:11 shed [1] - 39232:24 shift [1] - 39276:1 shock [1] - 39445:12 shoplifting [1] - 39260:6 Short [2] - 39215:17, 39218:8 short [4] - 39216:4, 39222:19, 39255:18, 39255:21 shortcomings [1] - 39273:3
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25, 39335:7 shared [2] - 39303:16, 39334:11 shed [1] - 39232:24 shift [1] - 39276:1 shock [1] - 39445:12 shoplifting [1] - 39260:6 Short [2] - 39215:17, 39218:8 short [4] - 39216:4, 39222:19, 39255:18, 39255:21 shortcomings [1] - 39273:3 shorthand [1] - 39500:6
39250:24, 39251:13, 39251:22, 39254:21, 39258:23, 39290:1, 39307:14, 39314:11, 39323:16 shaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 share [2] - 39253:25, 39335:7 shared [2] - 39303:16, 39334:11 shed [1] - 39232:24 shift [1] - 39276:1 shock [1] - 39445:12 shoplifting [1] - 39260:6 Short [2] - 39215:17, 39218:8 short [4] - 39216:4, 39222:19, 39255:18, 39255:21 shortcomings [1] - 39273:3

chow (o) 20210:22
show [6] - 39218:23,
39223:19, 39296:20,
39308:1, 39315:5,
39450:19
showed [3] - 39246:16,
39339:17, 39353:15
showing [2] - 39286:8,
39353:12
shown [7] - 39244:5,
39342:4, 39364:18,
39411:6, 39439:6,
39439:8, 39465:20
shows [3] - 39365:21,
39464:12, 39464:18
sic [2] - 39317:4,
39352:24
side [10] - 39251:20,
39283:20, 39283:23,
39312:17, 39348:5,
39365:14, 39366:16,
39366:19, 39482:13,
39483:14
sided [1] - 39272:12
sidewalk [1] - 39366:20
sign [1] - 39374:1
signal [3] - 39256:19,
39305:21, 39412:22
signaled [6] - 39233:2,
39233:7, 39302:9,
39354:16, 39388:15,
39448:11
signals [3] - 39282:17,
39386:16, 39388:5
signature [1] -
39307:20
signatures [1] -
39397:24
signed [2] - 39241:13,
39348:11
significance [2] -
39252:1, 39257:15
significant [11] -
39235:2, 39250:1,
39250:11, 39345:23,
39346:23, 39351:20,
39352:8, 39352:12,
39356:9, 39383:8,
39403:20
significantly [1] -
39318:19
signs [1] - 39374:8
silly [1] - 39360:25
similar [47] - 39252:16,
39252:19, 39253:16,
39267:1, 39267:9,
39303:25, 39304:1,
39304:3, 39304:7,
39304:11, 39305:3,
39307:8, 39307:13,
39309:17, 39309:20,



39310:4, 39310:13, 39310:16, 39310:23, 39311:4, 39311:14, 39311:17, 39312:25, 39315:15, 39319:15, 39327:15, 39328:2, 39330:3, 39330:23, 39332:22. 39342:5. 39342:6, 39346:1, 39346:5, 39362:16, 39384:1, 39384:2, 39407:14, 39431:18, 39443:24, 39474:10, 39474:15, 39478:20, 39479:5, 39479:16, 39485:4, 39493:19 Similar [2] - 39252:20, 39315:3 similar-fact [1] -39493:19 Similar-fact [1] -39315:3 similarities [8] -39249:16, 39304:4, 39310:1, 39315:20, 39315:24, 39325:17, 39325:23, 39331:7 similarity [2] -39321:21, 39325:20 simple [6] - 39257:1, 39277:14, 39277:16, 39301:6, 39363:7, 39408:13 simplistic [1] -39483:22 **simply** [29] - 39224:19, 39226:23, 39254:12, 39261:5, 39261:15, 39271:23, 39300:14, 39301:7, 39301:14, 39303:6, 39318:24, 39332:14, 39362:1, 39363:4, 39363:12, 39368:12, 39372:11, 39374:14, 39377:2, 39389:9, 39391:6, 39394:10, 39401:22, 39406:24, 39419:13, 39446:4, 39461:4, 39473:20, 39488:24 single [2] - 39364:4, 39392:25 sinister [1] - 39242:21 sins [1] - 39408:12 sit [2] - 39268:14, 39460:9 site [1] - 39498:10 **sitting** [3] - 39210:15, 39450:7. 39486:15 **situation** [8] - 39280:1, 39280:7, 39295:14, 39357:1, 39405:3, 39452:12, 39452:13, 39481:18 six [3] - 39314:3, 39360:12, 39360:13 six-year-old [1] -39360:12 size [2] - 39233:13, 39234:20 **sized** [1] - 39384:22 sketch [1] - 39438:9 skilful [1] - 39340:7 **skill** [2] - 39340:8, 39500:7 skip [4] - 39315:4, 39419:21, 39463:11, 39464:16 skipped [1] - 39437:15 slanted [1] - 39441:5 slashed [1] - 39318:3 **sleep** [1] - 39492:18 slightly [1] - 39366:2 slip [1] - 39437:7 small [3] - 39227:5, 39227:23, 39418:13 smaller [1] - 39332:25 Smitty's [1] - 39361:9 **snow** [1] - 39374:5 so-called [2] -39295:20, 39295:23 society [5] - 39294:13, 39482:17, 39482:22, 39483:2, 39483:7 solicitor [2] - 39280:11, 39441:17 **Solicitor** [1] - 39281:11 solicitor-client [2] -39280:11. 39441:17 Solicitor-client [1] -39281:11 solicitor/client [6] -39281:24, 39282:10, 39282:19, 39284:8, 39284:15, 39471:21 solid [1] - 39489:21 solidified [1] -39332:22 solution [2] - 39227:15, 39227:20 solve [1] - 39360:24 someone [18] -39217:7. 39242:22. 39261:19, 39297:19, 39305:22, 39307:11, 39337:13, 39343:25, 39371:1, 39380:13,

39405:9, 39405:12,

39422:14, 39441:7,

39406:12, 39414:23,

39488:25, 39489:18 sometime [1] - 39479:4 sometimes [5] -39288:17, 39384:22, 39412:23. 39473:23. 39473:24 Sometimes [3] -39344:21, 39474:1, 39477:6 somewhat [2] -39272:12, 39463:10 somewhere [2] -39370:22, 39448:20 son's [1] - 39450:19 **Sorry**[9] - 39277:17, 39300:10, 39312:22, 39393:24, 39437:18, 39466:16, 39473:25, 39474:19, 39499:6 sorry [25] - 39221:25, 39222:1, 39233:4, 39235:10, 39248:8, 39270:18, 39273:22, 39291:5, 39291:8, 39291:18, 39293:10, 39309:10, 39333:14, 39334:14, 39340:15, 39356:7, 39367:3, 39370:20, 39400:23, 39412:6, 39447:2, 39456:24, 39473:6, 39494:2, 39496:17 sort [17] - 39229:8, 39235:9, 39255:18, 39281:25, 39295:8, 39308:4, 39335:1, 39336:2, 39336:5, 39341:13, 39348:5, 39367:12, 39382:22, 39411:16, 39416:14, 39477:17, 39490:15 sorts [1] - 39385:20 sought [11] - 39269:1, 39330:1, 39330:2, 39340:17, 39344:14, 39347:13, 39403:8, 39403:10, 39441:1, 39444:20, 39444:21 sound [3] - 39235:16, 39252:16, 39419:6 sounds [1] - 39333:3 source [3] - 39345:23, 39403:25, 39457:13 sources [2] - 39448:21, 39471:6 South [3] - 39365:6, 39366:2, 39376:7 south [11] - 39365:11, 39366:21, 39368:17,

39370:15, 39372:22, 39375:11, 39375:19, 39375:24, 39376:4 southeast [1] - 39377:4 southward [4] -39365:14, 39367:6, 39367:8, 39370:3 southwest [2] -39366:4, 39377:12 **space** [1] - 39465:12 speaks [2] - 39493:17, 39494:17 special [3] - 39334:2, 39334:3, 39413:17 specific [16] -39238:12, 39266:9, 39311:17, 39346:10, 39378:5, 39384:6, 39391:13, 39392:14, 39392:19, 39443:11, 39448:10, 39451:6, 39451:9, 39477:7, 39478:4, 39493:13 specifically [8] -39240:25, 39246:15, 39253:7, 39305:15, 39310:6, 39414:11, 39491:13, 39491:15 **specifics** [1] - 39471:17 **spectre** [1] - 39294:12 speculate [8] - 39354:1, 39381:3, 39387:22, 39389:17, 39401:25, 39471:13, 39483:5, 39490:17 speculating [2] -39353:22, 39386:6 speculation [6] -39276:2, 39381:5, 39385:23, 39466:19, 39466:22, 39466:24 speculative [1] -39264:11 speed [2] - 39250:12, 39363:10 **spelling** [1] - 39252:12 spend [5] - 39259:16, 39336:18, 39341:9, 39342:1, 39496:5 spending [2] -39336:23, 39362:14 spent [8] - 39345:10, 39367:25, 39371:14, 39372:7, 39403:20, 39418:1, 39421:8, 39492:1 spite [4] - 39282:8, 39372:12, 39387:10 **spoken** [2] - 39246:21,

spot [1] - 39376:11 springboard [1] -39242:11 squarely [1] - 39393:2 St[3] - 39368:15, 39368:18, 39369:4 stab [2] - 39317:25, 39373:23 stabbed [6] - 39318:3, 39320:23, 39324:3, 39373:18, 39389:16, 39393:11 stabbing [4] - 39343:3, 39372:17, 39380:23, 39393:13 staff [2] - 39450:9, 39471:14 Staff [2] - 39211:1, 39211:9 **stage** [1] - 39253:15 stain [2] - 39227:7, 39228:22 stains [1] - 39218:3 stand [3] - 39223:8, 39303:22, 39496:20 standard [8] -39304:14, 39305:25, 39306:2, 39306:8, 39306:10, 39308:5, 39308:7, 39463:19 standards [1] -39304:10 standing [2] - 39365:5, 39494:4 stands [1] - 39414:17 start [4] - 39249:24, 39255:19, 39257:5, 39341:20 Start[1] - 39257:6 started [3] - 39254:1, 39257:2, 39360:7 starters [1] - 39334:10 starting [3] - 39268:7, 39298:11, 39327:22 starts [2] - 39315:5, 39343:7 state [3] - 39402:24, 39405:10, 39481:19 statement [48] -39239:15, 39240:6, 39241:13, 39242:2, 39242:18, 39243:3, 39243:6, 39243:13, 39248:2, 39275:15, 39341:23, 39342:15, 39346:15, 39351:8, 39352:24, 39355:1, 39355:5, 39355:14, 39357:11, 39357:12,

39357:15, 39364:20,



39484:17

39370:8, 39370:9,

39369:2, 39371:9,
39371:21, 39374:13,
39374:24, 39375:7,
II
39375:15, 39380:4,
39401:9, 39401:14,
39420:16, 39426:6,
39426:9, 39427:4,
39427:23, 39427:24,
39427:25, 39429:17,
39433:16, 39433:17,
39433:18, 39434:9,
39435:11, 39435:25,
39438:3
statements [24] -
39274:13, 39303:9,
39329:17, 39357:9,
39357:21, 39359:2,
39360:19, 39376:1,
39376:16, 39378:17,
39384:19, 39390:5,
39395:23, 39397:7,
39397:11, 39401:22,
39421:11, 39427:20,
39435:13, 39435:24,
39446:21, 39452:7,
39465:24, 39465:25
_
States [1] - 39224:2 states [4] - 39332:23,
39428:22, 39445:5,
39460:12
stating [2] - 39374:24,
39375:16
statistical [1] -
39216:17
status [1] - 39218:13
statute [1] - 39251:12
statutory [2] - 39250:2,
39251:7
stay [2] - 39268:17,
39462:16
stem [2] - 39369:11,
39372:23
stemming [1] - 39472:4
step [7] - 39242:23,
39254:21, 39285:24,
39385:10, 39386:21,
39441:16
steps [3] - 39229:19,
39237:20, 39254:5
sterling [1] - 39242:20
9
stevely [1] - 39212:4 Steven[4] - 39416:12,
39416:17, 39417:1,
39417:4
stick [1] - 39419:23
Stickel [2] - 39361:7,
39362:14
still [25] - 39229:13,
39231:19, 39245:3,
39245:5, 39255:10,
1

39256:24, 39274:8,
39276:7, 39276:23,
39282:8, 39284:11,
39303:24, 39310:13,
39311:3, 39387:15,
39410:1, 39413:18,
39413:19, 39414:20,
39416:22, 39437:25,
39458:1, 39476:18,
39483:2, 39487:17
Stinchcombe [1] - 39381:17
stipulate [4] - 39215:10
39215:14, 39215:22,
39217:9
stood [1] - 39417:17
stop [10] - 39323:24,
39366:4, 39366:6,
39366:11, 39368:6,
39370:4, 39370:14,
39375:25, 39376:5,
39438:23
stopped [2] - 39235:23,
39366:23
story [6] - 39385:5,
39395:2, 39396:20,
39433:21, 39442:6,
39457:21
straight [4] - 39366:3, 39366:11, 39375:11,
39425:3
strange [1] - 39321:1
strangest [1] -
39430:20
strap [1] - 39319:21
street [9] - 39324:1,
39324:23, 39366:17,
39367:9, 39367:13,
39388:22, 39424:17,
39424:22, 39450:16
Street [19] - 39365:16,
39366:5, 39366:7,
39366:9, 39366:12,
39366:18, 39366:20, 39367:6, 39367:11,
39367:15, 39370:4,
39372:4, 39375:12,
39375:20, 39376:5,
39377:5, 39377:7,
39377:13, 39377:14
streets [1] - 39376:17
Streets[1] - 39364:17
strength [1] - 39305:19
strict [1] - 39301:10
strictly [1] - 39308:16
strike [2] - 39302:4,

39380:6

striking [1] - 39322:24

strip [1] - 39319:2

strong [1] - 39232:3

```
Page 36
strongly [2] - 39417:3,
39492:8
struck [4] - 39474:16,
39493:5, 39493:9,
39493:21
struggle [3] - 39316:21,
39372:16, 39374:1
stuck [14] - 39276:11,
39276:15, 39276:23,
39367:24, 39368:20,
39371:5, 39371:13,
39373:14, 39374:8,
39376:12, 39376:18,
39376:20, 39392:4,
39424:12
student [4] - 39260:3,
39260:5, 39340:20,
39377:3
stuff [1] - 39360:2
stunning [1] - 39374:17
stupid [2] - 39287:21,
39424:12
Stupid [2] - 39367:4,
39370:24
style [1] - 39344:6
sub [2] - 39251:5,
39251:19
subject [19] - 39254:6,
39269:20, 39270:23,
39287:7, 39301:17,
39304:6, 39304:9,
39327:2, 39332:15,
39343:24, 39345:18,
39357:16, 39359:2,
39401:11, 39407:25,
39429:6, 39496:7,
39498:17
submission [9] -
39315:13, 39332:11,
39378:7, 39378:10,
39426:15, 39427:14,
39430:16, 39432:7,
39497:10
submissions [16] -
39223:9, 39254:3,
39254:17, 39378:6,
39403:22, 39404:8,
39413:6, 39420:13,
39427:1, 39473:5,
39495:14, 39495:15,
39495:25, 39498:4,
39498:17, 39498:23
submit [1] - 39462:24
submitted [5] -
39219:10, 39398:22,
39399:2, 39399:10,
```

39251:6 Subsequently [1] -39344:13 subsequently [3] -39332:18. 39430:23. 39437.2 substance [2] -39236:1, 39398:11 substantial [4] -39250:18, 39325:25, 39326:3, 39374:18 substantially [1] -39227:19 succeeded [1] -39485:9 succeeding [1] -39424:14 success [2] - 39289:21, 39395:8 successful [4] -39227:12, 39239:4, 39445:16, 39489:16 successive [1] -39233:22 suffer [2] - 39262:22, 39294:24 suffered [2] - 39321:10, 39326:21 suffering [1] - 39445:11 sufficient [5] -39238:20, 39308:20, 39325:20. 39331:22. 39333:9 sufficiently [1] -39326:10 suggest [16] - 39273:8, 39284:22, 39335:5. 39339:4, 39339:8, 39340:4, 39340:7, 39345:14, 39381:5, 39396:4, 39432:17, 39432:20, 39441:20, 39448:7, 39480:18, 39482:23 suggested [8] -39237:22, 39353:11, 39386:23, 39387:1, 39388:8, 39395:7, 39395:14, 39397:6 Suggesting [1] -39441:7 suggesting [10] -39271:15, 39312:23, 39313:1, 39333:2, 39333:6, 39333:13, 39343:16, 39484:12, 39490:9, 39491:4 suggestion [7] -39323:5, 39356:18, 39385:2, 39396:8,

39397:9, 39451:7, 39470:8 suggestions [6] -39353:8, 39384:11, 39384:25, 39387:3, 39387:5. 39449:19 suggests [5] -39365:12, 39366:9, 39369:20, 39392:15, 39392:19 **suited** [1] - 39260:13 summarize [2] -39240:7, 39454:13 summary [10] -39219:15, 39229:9, 39240:19, 39382:15, 39382:22, 39386:15, 39464:24, 39472:12, 39473:1, 39478:11 Sun[2] - 39292:2, 39309:15 supervisor [1] -39231:15 **supplier** [1] - 39470:15 supplying [1] -39470:23 **Support** [1] - 39211:9 **support** [8] - 39229:7, 39238:20, 39273:5, 39275:10, 39302:19, 39303:10, 39455:11, 39481:3 supported [5] -39251:25, 39278:7, 39278:16, 39299:14, 39479:17 supporters [2] -39272:7, 39440:6 supporting [1] -39254:13 supportive [1] -39456:16 supports [1] - 39276:18 suppose [2] - 39313:5, 39395:8 **supposed** [1] - 39412:2 supposedly [3] -39372:19, 39425:7, 39426:7 suppositions [1] -39275:23 suppressing [1] -39353:21 Supreme [46] -39218:25, 39219:9, 39219:20, 39219:22, 39220:6, 39224:14, 39226:2, 39226:9, 39229:6, 39229:11, 39303:19, 39311:11,



39497:6

39251:4

subparagraph [1] -

subsection [1] -

20211:14 20211:16
39311:14, 39311:16,
39311:18, 39311:25,
39312:4, 39312:12,
39312:19, 39312:23,
39313:13, 39314:1,
39328:11, 39328:21,
39328:24, 39329:3,
39332:18, 39335:13,
39359:21, 39361:19,
39361:20, 39362:21,
39363:16, 39422:20,
39440:20, 39444:21,
39456:15, 39460:15,
39462:18, 39462:25,
39463:14, 39464:21,
39464:23, 39465:14,
39466:6, 39479:20
Surely [2] - 39389:6,
39449:23
surely [4] - 39273:16,
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
39346:3, 39390:23,
39391:10
surfaced [1] - 39360:20
surprise [1] - 39215:1
surprised [1] - 39233:1
surprising [3] -
39242:25, 39297:18,
39466:13
surrogate [1] - 39470:6
surrogate [1] - 39470:6 surrounded [1] -
surrounded [1] -
surrounded [1] - 39316:22
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] -
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19,
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21,
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20,
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19,
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1,
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1 suspicions [1] -
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1 suspicions [1] - 39431:12
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1 suspicions [1] - 39431:12 swayed [1] - 39307:2
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1 suspicions [1] - 39431:12 swayed [1] - 39307:2 sweat [1] - 39429:11
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1 suspicions [1] - 39431:12 swayed [1] - 39307:2 sweat [1] - 39429:11 sweater [1] - 39321:25
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1 suspicions [1] - 39431:12 swayed [1] - 39307:2 sweat [1] - 39429:11 sweater [1] - 39321:25 swore [1] - 39435:17
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1 suspicions [1] - 39431:12 swayed [1] - 39307:2 sweat [1] - 39429:11 sweater [1] - 39321:25
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1 suspicions [1] - 39431:12 swayed [1] - 39307:2 sweat [1] - 39429:11 sweater [1] - 39321:25 swore [1] - 39435:17
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1 suspicions [1] - 39431:12 swayed [1] - 39307:2 sweat [1] - 39429:11 sweater [1] - 39321:25 swore [1] - 39435:17 sympathy [2] - 39286:8,
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1 suspicions [1] - 39431:12 swayed [1] - 39307:2 sweat [1] - 39429:11 sweater [1] - 39321:25 swore [1] - 39435:17 sympathy [2] - 39286:8, 39293:3
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1 suspicions [1] - 39431:12 swayed [1] - 39307:2 sweat [1] - 39429:11 sweater [1] - 39321:25 swore [1] - 39435:17 sympathy [2] - 39286:8, 39293:3 system [9] - 39255:11,
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1 suspicions [1] - 39431:12 swayed [1] - 39307:2 sweat [1] - 39429:11 sweater [1] - 39321:25 swore [1] - 39435:17 sympathy [2] - 39286:8, 39293:3 system [9] - 39255:11, 39262:16, 39388:5,
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1 suspicions [1] - 39431:12 swayed [1] - 39307:2 sweat [1] - 39429:11 sweater [1] - 39321:25 swore [1] - 39435:17 sympathy [2] - 39286:8, 39293:3 system [9] - 39255:11, 39262:16, 39388:5, 39405:2, 39423:8,
surrounded [1] - 39316:22 surrounding [1] - 39482:5 Susan [1] - 39397:22 suspect [11] - 39264:12, 39264:19, 39332:21, 39334:21, 39339:21, 39340:20, 39342:19, 39350:19, 39353:10, 39466:1, 39498:23 suspicion [1] - 39276:1 suspicions [1] - 39431:12 swayed [1] - 39307:2 sweat [1] - 39429:11 sweater [1] - 39321:25 swore [1] - 39435:17 sympathy [2] - 39286:8, 39293:3 system [9] - 39255:11, 39262:16, 39388:5, 39405:2, 39423:8, 39481:14, 39491:2,

Т Fshaped [2] - 39369:9, 39438:10 table [5] - 39417:17, 39417:23, 39434:20, 39450:10, 39474:4 tact [1] - 39470:18 tainted [1] - 39441:5 Tait[1] - 39450:8 talks [17] - 39218:2, 39247:5. 39253:8. 39342:2, 39348:14, 39355:2, 39378:13, 39382:22, 39416:12, 39417:1, 39418:9, 39419:21, 39423:9, 39426:6, 39461:7, 39462:16, 39486:7 **Tallis**[5] - 39212:12, 39284:19, 39284:21, 39379:12, 39454:16 Tandem[2] - 39215:17, 39218:9 tandem [2] - 39216:5, 39222:19 tape [8] - 39248:16, 39363:15, 39363:18, 39364:2, 39484:18, 39484:20, 39484:23 taped [6] - 39243:25, 39244:1, 39248:15. 39359:5, 39359:7, 39359:11 tapes [3] - 39359:8, 39359:16 **Tapes**[1] - 39244:7 task [5] - 39260:23, 39297:12, 39363:4, 39363:11, 39486:1 tasked [1] - 39219:18 tasks [1] - 39226:8 taxi [1] - 39376:9 taxpayer [1] - 39283:25 **Tdr**[1] - 39212:5 teach [2] - 39287:23, 39287:24 team [1] - 39238:15 technical [1] - 39237:10 technician [11] -39230:20, 39231:5, 39231:13, 39232:23, 39233:20, 39234:13, 39234:14, 39236:23, 39237:8, 39237:20, 39237:25 Technician[1] -39211:14

technique [7] -

39228:13, 39232:19, 39237:7, 39237:9, 39237:16, 39239:3, 39339:13 techniques [1] -39224:1 technologies [1] -39216:22 technology [5] -39215:12, 39216:13, 39218:8, 39232:10, 39238:18 telephone [2] -39246:12, 39399:1 television [1] -39462:20 temperature [1] -39320:15 temperatures [1] -39370:10 template [1] - 39220:14 ten [2] - 39229:5, 39415:6 tended [1] - 39272:22 tendered [5] - 39309:6, 39332:20, 39332:22, 39360:22, 39439:5 tentatively [1] -39216:13 tenuous [1] - 39361:3 term [6] - 39414:6, 39465:1. 39465:3. 39466:3. 39466:20. 39466:25 terminology [1] -39465:6 terms [39] - 39215:3, 39215:25, 39216:7, 39217:16, 39220:12, 39226:17, 39235:1, 39263:15, 39263:21, 39264:15, 39273:4, 39293:25, 39296:7, 39298:5, 39298:8, 39298:14, 39302:21, 39320:21, 39328:15, 39328:24, 39330:19, 39354:25, 39358:5, 39359:14, 39380:12, 39394:14, 39394:17, 39396:2, 39402:21, 39408:23, 39412:23, 39414:14, 39468:24, 39475:13, 39491:14, 39492:25, 39497:8, 39498:4 Territories[1] -39262:18 territory [1] - 39474:25

39237:25, 39238:17, 39250:3, 39251:7, 39251:15, 39251:19, 39252:21, 39311:2, 39416:5, 39429:9, 39462:24, 39464:11, 39470:2, 39483:12 tested [8] - 39228:23, 39229:1, 39236:7, 39236:9, 39238:14, 39238:16, 39423:22, 39423:25 testified [19] -39245:18, 39286:18, 39339:22, 39352:10, 39361:19, 39369:4, 39371:3, 39373:25, 39374:7, 39375:4, 39393:9, 39426:19, 39434:5, 39436:5, 39436:18, 39449:1, 39452:14, 39471:8, 39486:7 testify [5] - 39221:11, 39352:15, 39454:2, 39470:7 testifying [4] - 39219:9, 39448:23, 39451:21, 39469:11 testimonies [1] -39274:24 testimony [38] -39214:19, 39273:25, 39274:5, 39275:4, 39276:19, 39292:14, 39302:8, 39352:18, 39355:20, 39356:4, 39357:15, 39361:24, 39388:16, 39389:10, 39390:4, 39393:14, 39401:5, 39401:11, 39427:6, 39429:6, 39429:20, 39438:14, 39438:22, 39438:24, 39445:23, 39446:1, 39446:3, 39446:5, 39446:7, 39446:10, 39446:14, 39446:18, 39446:22, 39461:13, 39465:15, 39465:19, 39475:18 Testimony[1] -39210:14 **Testing**[1] - 39423:19 testing [33] - 39218:15, 39218:18, 39218:23, 39218:25, 39222:4, 39222:25, 39223:2, 39223:11, 39223:17,

39224:1, 39224:8,

39224:17, 39225:10, 39225:14, 39225:17, 39227:2, 39227:9, 39232:2, 39232:7, 39233:2, 39233:18, 39234:21, 39235:21, 39236:13, 39238:1, 39238:7. 39238:10. 39238:21, 39245:4, 39245:8, 39423:16, 39454:6 tests [7] - 39222:9, 39228:21, 39235:7, 39238:3, 39454:8, 39463:1, 39464:19 text [2] - 39337:16, 39435:3 texts [1] - 39310:10 Thatcher[7] - 39254:9, 39472:9, 39472:25, 39473:9, 39473:10, 39473:19, 39473:20 theirs [1] - 39323:2 themselves [2] -39258:8, 39483:16 then-iustice [1] -39442:9 theories [5] - 39229:7, 39229:16, 39388:9, 39391:6, 39391:8 theory [23] - 39230:7, 39365:3, 39365:18, 39365:25, 39366:23, 39369:1, 39371:24, 39373:16, 39374:11, 39374:22, 39377:19, 39377:21, 39378:9, 39378:11, 39382:23, 39384:10, 39385:23, 39391:2, 39392:12, 39396:2, 39397:9, 39424:21 thereafter [1] -39254:10 thinking [3] - 39338:25, 39384:16, 39403:13 thinks [1] - 39497:22 third [13] - 39279:10, 39306:19, 39306:20, 39306:25, 39307:17, 39307:23, 39325:2, 39325:7, 39325:10, 39327:24, 39417:16, 39417:23, 39427:14 thirdly [1] - 39327:23 thirds [1] - 39270:24 thirty [1] - 39415:25 thorough [1] - 39492:4 thoroughly [3] -39286:4, 39314:16,



test [15] - 39227:15,

39421:9
thousands [1] -
39411:16
threat [1] - 39324:21
threatened [6] -
39317:21, 39317:24,
39317:25, 39335:19,
39429:15, 39465:9
threatening [2] -
39318:8, 39344:5
threats [1] - 39345:19
Three[3] - 39257:22,
39257:23, 39335:13
three [12] - 39215:19,
39249:13, 39258:1,
39258:5, 39310:15,
39312:21, 39313:23,
39313:25, 39314:3,
39315:14, 39367:23,
39410:12
three-quarters [1] -
39367:23
threshold [6] -
39305:11, 39306:5,
39307:9, 39466:7,
39466:17, 39467:3
throat [2] - 39318:1,
39318:3
throats [1] - 39317:6
throughout [5] -
39349:11, 39349:20,
39422:24, 39423:1,
39498:2
thrown [4] - 39385:16,
39425:9, 39425:21,
39425:25
thrust [5] - 39239:22,
39290:3, 39290:16,
39290:18, 39350:10
tied [1] - 39271:21
timeline [1] - 39384:8
timing [3] - 39243:9,
39285:18, 39399:18
title [1] - 39410:10
today [11] - 39274:22, 39274:23, 39285:3,
39332:5, 39334:20,
39337:18, 39387:9, 39387:12, 39387:17,
39390:2, 39478:18
today's [1] - 39381:17
Toews[1] - 39212:11
tomorrow [3] - 39494:2
39499:8, 39499:13
tone [2] - 39344:5,
39429:13
took [18] - 39221:7,
39227:15, 39237:12,
39237:20, 39254:4,
39257:2, 39266:3,
, , , , , , ,

39288:7, 39340:2, 39340:8, 39380:23, 39381:6, 39393:4, 39399:17, 39402:13, 39406:8, 39425:24, 39478:13 top [3] - 39251:21, 39337:21. 39384:25 topic [3] - 39238:13, 39295:19, 39344:22 toque [1] - 39341:20 tormented [1] - 39438:6 tortuous' [1] - 39463:4 totally [6] - 39343:19, 39347:10, 39401:6, 39435:18, 39436:8, 39485:21 touch [4] - 39297:14, 39413:25, 39419:16, 39471:25 touches [1] - 39271:6 tough [3] - 39343:17, 39345:15, 39488:2 toward [4] - 39368:8, 39370:10, 39371:7, 39372:23 towards [6] - 39307:17, 39346:7, 39357:24, 39365:15, 39367:6, 39370:4 tracks [1] - 39343:1 tradition [1] - 39415:5 traditional [1] -39339:12 traditionally [1] -39379:22 traffic [2] - 39260:5, 39376:22 train [1] - 39343:1 trained [1] - 39479:3 transcribed [1] -39248:15 transcript [13] -39218:23, 39221:24, 39243:22, 39244:4, 39244:11, 39246:23, 39247:17, 39276:25, 39277:1, 39399:15, 39434:20, 39434:21, 39497:5 Transcript[4] -39210:12, 39213:6, 39214:1, 39364:3 transcription [1] -39500:5 transcriptions [1] -39248:16

transcripts [9] -

39244:3, 39245:25,

39246:11, 39247:1,

39247:8, 39247:10, 39399:15, 39400:7 Transcripts[1] -39244:8 transfer [1] - 39223:15 transparent [2] -39288:20, 39293:20 transpired [1] - 39435:4 trash [1] - 39426:13 traumatic [3] - 39352:2, 39353:18, 39445:12 travails [1] - 39262:23 traveled [1] - 39250:17 travelled [1] - 39375:24 treated [3] - 39248:5, 39267:21, 39476:24 treatment [1] -39357:20 tremendous [1] -39262:5 tremendously [1] -39250:23 Trial[2] - 39315:2, 39417:4 trial [89] - 39223:15, 39230:18, 39275:5, 39276:16, 39284:6, 39292:11, 39292:20, 39297:5, 39297:9, 39297:16. 39304:8. 39306:21.39310:17. 39312:13. 39312:24. 39313:11, 39326:11, 39327:1, 39332:20, 39332:22, 39339:20, 39351:5, 39355:20, 39357:14, 39358:24, 39360:22, 39364:5, 39364:23, 39367:21, 39371:3, 39372:5, 39374:16, 39375:5, 39378:21, 39379:6, 39388:15, 39388:18, 39389:10, 39391:7, 39392:12, 39393:14, 39398:12, 39399:15, 39400:6, 39401:4, 39401:11, 39401:24, 39407:19, 39417:8, 39421:11, 39425:12, 39425:17, 39426:5, 39426:19, 39427:16, 39427:20, 39429:6, 39429:18, 39429:22, 39431:23, 39432:11, 39432:17, 39433:7, 39433:13, 39434:20, 39435:4, 39435:7, 39435:25, 39438:24, 39445:18, 39446:6,

39446:22, 39453:22, 39453:24, 39460:17, 39461:12, 39462:15, 39463:20, 39464:1, 39466:3, 39466:8, 39466:12, 39471:10, 39479:23, 39479:25, 39489:3. 39489:25 tried [6] - 39279:23, 39287:11, 39338:8, 39351:17, 39400:21, 39471:13 trio [1] - 39370:25 trouble [3] - 39256:10, 39281:14, 39359:13 troubled [6] - 39229:14, 39302:6, 39352:1, 39355:6, 39355:8, 39455:9 truck [1] - 39377:13 true [13] - 39274:18, 39337:19, 39385:5, 39389:3, 39395:2, 39396:20, 39435:17, 39440:25, 39483:4, 39487:7. 39487:8. 39500:5 Truly[1] - 39282:22 truly [1] - 39267:18 trump [2] - 39294:11, 39294:14 **trumps** [1] - 39420:22 Truscott[7] - 39416:12, 39416:17, 39416:22, 39416:23, 39417:4, 39417:11, 39417:12 Truscotts [1] - 39417:1 trust [5] - 39262:2, 39262:5, 39262:7, 39283:22, 39383:20 truth [6] - 39274:6, 39339:3, 39341:24, 39355:15, 39486:12, 39488:10 try [6] - 39227:9, 39279:25, 39342:20, 39343:12, 39368:4, 39457:9 trying [13] - 39218:19, 39326:6, 39326:15, 39337:11, 39362:15, 39368:1, 39371:14, 39371:17, 39415:15, 39444:5, 39456:10, 39486:2, 39487:14 Tuesday[1] - 39210:21 **Turn**[1] - 39424:4 turn [28] - 39220:4, 39272:5, 39272:11, 39333:23, 39336:18,

39336:21, 39336:24, 39355:10, 39367:14, 39367:17, 39367:22, 39371:5, 39371:7, 39397:20, 39402:13, 39403:1, 39411:13, 39416:24, 39418:8, 39425:6. 39427:12. 39437:10, 39437:14, 39447:2, 39460:3, 39490:10, 39490:15, 39491:5 turn-down [2] -39272:5, 39272:11 turned [7] - 39272:17, 39289:7, 39302:24, 39314:1, 39371:12, 39391:2, 39454:6 turning [1] - 39398:4 turns [1] - 39274:4 Tv[3] - 39363:21, 39363:22, 39411:15 twelve [2] - 39325:5, 39439:22 twenty [1] - 39429:1 twists [1] - 39274:4 Two[2] - 39324:25, 39325:3 two [36] - 39215:5, 39229:7, 39230:7, 39241:22, 39245:12, 39247:1, 39247:3, 39254:11, 39258:17, 39258:18, 39259:2, 39265:2, 39270:24, 39275:24, 39284:4, 39287:1, 39310:15, 39315:7, 39325:13, 39335:10, 39336:14, 39340:5, 39340:21, 39388:9, 39391:12, 39397:13, 39406:5, 39409:16, 39414:8, 39414:20, 39418:2, 39438:10, 39469:6, 39469:13, 39472:7, 39489:14 two-car [1] - 39230:7 two-thirds [1] -39270:24 tying [1] - 39301:24 type [18] - 39216:3, 39227:1, 39227:10, 39233:11, 39237:3, 39247:10, 39253:3, 39261:7, 39288:12, 39298:17, 39335:4, 39336:16, 39347:5, 39358:16, 39358:18,

39360:16, 39431:19



types [4] - 39224:17, 39262:23, 39288:15, 39378:6 typewritten [1] -39337:17

U

U-turn [5] - 39367:14, 39367:17, 39367:22, 39371:5, 39371:7 ultimate [2] - 39283:9, 39491:24 ultimately [6] -39217:23, 39371:18, 39372:21, 39372:24, 39406:2, 39497:23 Umm[4] - 39242:5, 39244:17, 39354:25, 39474:18 umm [2] - 39238:7, 39320:22 unable [2] - 39288:15, 39465:5 unanimous [2] -39215:14. 39215:22 unanswered [1] -39229:14 unbiased [1] - 39449:5 unbuttoning [1] -39318:24 unchallenged [1] -39478:23 unclear [1] - 39364:14 unconvinced [1] -39463:8 unconvincing [1] -39429:22 under [31] - 39250:10, 39251:2, 39251:6, 39252:7, 39253:1, 39255:10, 39304:12, 39331:4, 39335:16, 39342:22, 39352:10, 39357:16, 39363:1, 39381:18, 39413:3, 39413:4, 39432:22, 39434:6, 39434:25, 39436:5, 39436:8, 39448:23, 39462:19, 39464:3, 39475:23, 39481:15, 39489:13, 39489:19, 39497:7, 39499:12 undermine [1] -39286:10 undermining [1] -39286:5

underpinning [2] -

39407:13, 39491:17 understood [12] -39266:6, 39273:7, 39273:9. 39273:10. 39273:11, 39273:12, 39289:3. 39355:4. 39358:24. 39426:4. 39452:25. 39475:17 Undertake [1] -39398:20 undertake [1] -39402:12 underwear [1] -39318:25 undesirable [1] -39488:25 undress [1] - 39324:25 unduly [1] - 39285:12 unexpected [1] -39450:3 unfair [1] - 39297:2 Unfortunately [3] -39314:18, 39411:23, 39421:4 unimpeachable [1] -39422:14 uninformed [3] -39348:25, 39349:4, 39350:4 unique [3] - 39335:1, 39412:18, 39413:17 uniquely [1] - 39405:3 United [1] - 39224:2 unjust [1] - 39488:17 unknowns [1] -39233:9 unlawfully [1] -39242:22 unless [10] - 39236:6, 39289:21, 39295:16, 39297:17, 39312:8, 39313:1, 39435:16, 39435:23, 39441:9, 39442:1 unlike [3] - 39216:22, 39343:19, 39481:20 unlikely [2] - 39325:22, 39443:23 unlock [1] - 39445:15 **unpopular** [1] - 39443:8 unreasonable [2] -39400:15, 39465:16 unreliable [1] -39465:21 unresolved [1] -39480:23 unsatisfactory [1] -

39406:19

unstuck [5] - 39368:1,

39371:6, 39371:15,

39373:8, 39377:2 unsubstantiated [1] -39448:17 unsuccessful [2] -39227:10, 39230:17 unsupported [1] -39489:5 untenable [1] - 39377:2 untoward [1] -39386:16 untrue [1] - 39242:18 unusual [1] - 39337:13 unwilling [1] - 39216:4 up [66] - 39214:9, 39214:10, 39214:11, 39214:17, 39218:18, 39219:18, 39226:3, 39230:10, 39232:2, 39239:23, 39240:3, 39240:11, 39243:20, 39244:7, 39245:12, 39245:22, 39251:3, 39251:17, 39258:13, 39258:17, 39259:3, 39259:4, 39268:19, 39269:13, 39270:19, 39270:24, 39279:17, 39285:18, 39287:18, 39291:13, 39294:18, 39296:5, 39296:7, 39304:25, 39308:4, 39320:18, 39328:8, 39342:5, 39347:5, 39348:5, 39362:3, 39362:4, 39383:7, 39385:14, 39385:19, 39385:22, 39388:22, 39389:17, 39392:10, 39392:13, 39395:22, 39401:12, 39410:2, 39412:10, 39419:13, 39419:20, 39420:4, 39424:10, 39435:18, 39437:21, 39450:11, 39454:16, 39460:2, 39477:23, 39497:11 upheld [3] - 39313:24, 39314:14, 39463:24 upset [1] - 39351:21 uptight [1] - 39345:9 urgent [2] - 39419:25, 39450:11 useful [2] - 39231:13, 39248:24 usefulness [1] -39477:22 uses [1] - 39453:9 usual [3] - 39323:24, 39379:22, 39448:15

V

V1 [3] - 39319:8, 39319:10 V10 [2] - 39480:12, 39480:13 V2 [1] - 39319:9 **V4** [12] - 39343:2, 39380:2, 39380:5, 39380:14, 39381:7, 39382:3, 39382:6, 39382:10, 39390:19 **V5** [2] - 39320:5, 39320:6 **V8**[1] - 39320:6 vacuum [2] - 39297:11, 39359:14 vaginal [1] - 39318:17 validate [1] - 39392:10 validation [1] - 39216:7 value [12] - 39302:18, 39302:21, 39303:1, 39306:7, 39306:17, 39307:4, 39308:16, 39308:19, 39326:1, 39326:4, 39326:7, 39399:22 vantage [1] - 39384:18 variance [2] - 39333:13, 39333:15 varied [1] - 39261:19 variety [3] - 39300:13, 39335:4, 39471:6 various [10] - 39237:20, 39245:23, 39266:19, 39324:8, 39324:10, 39346:9, 39401:21, 39425:21, 39483:11, 39495:15 variously [1] - 39317:25 vehicle [13] - 39229:8, 39366:24, 39367:20, 39368:20, 39369:13, 39371:4, 39371:11, 39371:14, 39371:16, 39371:24, 39372:10, 39376:18, 39438:9 verbal [1] - 39345:18 verbally [1] - 39404:8 verdict [1] - 39313:7 verify [4] - 39230:21, 39303:6, 39328:18, 39363:4 version [5] - 39363:21, 39363:22, 39368:9, 39374:12, 39409:19 versions [3] - 39364:7,

39364:18, 39409:16

vetted [1] - 39479:12

via [1] - 39483:11 Vic[1] - 39212:11 vicinity [1] - 39376:17 victim [17] - 39290:21, 39291:5, 39291:6, 39291:9, 39291:22, 39292:15, 39316:14, 39317:16, 39318:2, 39318:13, 39319:2, 39321:16, 39322:11, 39324:22, 39335:17, 39335:20, 39372:19 victim's [1] - 39292:24 victims [14] - 39293:2, 39293:23, 39294:10, 39316:1, 39316:9, 39317:3, 39317:24, 39318:20, 39319:19, 39320:10, 39321:3, 39321:6, 39347:1, 39347:7 victims' [1] - 39347:3 Videotape [4] - 39213:6, 39213:8, 39364:3, 39378:1 videotape [1] - 39364:9 view [57] - 39215:15, 39237:23, 39260:20, 39267:8, 39271:2, 39271:18, 39272:18, 39272:20, 39286:21, 39287:16, 39287:17, 39290:8, 39298:6, 39298:22, 39300:15, 39300:18, 39304:19, 39310:13, 39310:19, 39311:4, 39313:8, 39314:10, 39314:13, 39348:6, 39350:3, 39353:22, 39369:8, 39384:13, 39385:9, 39388:12, 39388:14, 39394:24, 39400:18, 39400:22, 39400:24, 39401:7, 39401:10, 39413:1, 39413:2, 39446:25, 39449:5, 39461:21, 39466:21, 39466:25, 39468:4, 39476:7, 39479:9, 39479:11, 39479:15, 39479:17, 39484:1, 39486:8, 39486:9, 39490:12, 39490:18 viewed [2] - 39290:15, 39384:15 viewer [2] - 39349:1, 39364:10 views [14] - 39280:5,

39295:11, 39329:1,



utilized [1] - 39294:6

39329:8, 39343:13, 39404:22, 39404:23, 39404:25, 39405:4, 39405:7, 39444:4, 39468:7, 39479:11, 39488:6 violence [6] - 39296:12. 39296:17. 39296:23. 39309:22, 39309:23, 39456:4 violent [3] - 39387:16, 39405:25, 39438:7 virtually [2] - 39356:23, 39364:6 Virtually[1] - 39233:20 visited [2] - 39225:4, 39406:3 vital [1] - 39438:1 vividly [1] - 39429:3 voice [1] - 39344:6 voiced [2] - 39272:10, 39272:11 volume [2] - 39227:18, 39332:25 Volume[1] - 39210:22 volunteers [1] -39342:25 vulnerable [1] -39316:11

W

waist [1] - 39373:22 wait [1] - 39386:22 waiting [2] - 39376:8, 39422:22 waive [2] - 39282:12, 39284:8 waived [3] - 39269:19, 39420:21, 39498:14 waiver [3] - 39282:18, 39283:3, 39285:5 waiving [2] - 39280:11, 39441:16 walk [2] - 39249:20, 39348:4 walked [8] - 39369:5, 39369:7, 39375:11, 39375:19, 39377:6, 39388:21, 39388:22, 39389:5 walking [6] - 39316:9, 39317:3, 39324:23, 39368:8, 39370:2, 39402:9 wall [1] - 39417:18 wallet [1] - 39322:4 wants [2] - 39301:7, 39497:21

watch [1] - 39364:2 Watson[1] - 39212:6 wave [1] - 39307:4 ways [2] - 39300:13, 39406:23 weapon [11] -39302:14, 39302:16, 39302:21, 39335:16, 39335:17, 39335:19, 39338:24, 39342:4, 39342:7, 39342:9, 39431:18 wearing [2] - 39376:3, 39424:11 weather [1] - 39341:17 web [1] - 39498:10 weekend [6] -39417:19, 39417:22, 39418:1, 39418:12, 39421:8, 39421:22 weeks [1] - 39335:11 weigh [2] - 39306:18, 39401:19 Weighing[1] - 39401:2 weighing [2] -39306:25, 39401:19 weight [8] - 39289:18, 39314:9, 39338:11, 39361:14, 39361:16, 39401:13, 39464:8, 39466:11 welcome [1] - 39448:12 well-defined [1] -39304:9 well-informed [1] -39492:10 well-publicized [1] -39431:14 well-reasoned [1] -39492:5 west [6] - 39365:14, 39366:16, 39366:19, 39369:8, 39372:20, 39374:9 westerly [1] - 39369:25 whatsoever [1] -39431:5 whichever [2] -39318:1, 39409:19 white [1] - 39486:10 Whitehorse[1] -39450:7 whole [2] - 39347:10, 39464:8 wholly [1] - 39406:18 wider [2] - 39294:8. 39294:12 wife [3] - 39341:18,

39407:16, 39431:8

War[1] - 39418:9

Wilde[1] - 39211:13 William[3] - 39404:3, 39422:18, 39442:25 Williams [50] -39212:14, 39213:3, 39214:5, 39214:7, 39215:20, 39216:19, 39218:20, 39222:13, 39230:3, 39244:7, 39245:15, 39246:6, 39249:20, 39255:16, 39256:5, 39268:21, 39273:8, 39275:14, 39276:3, 39283:19, 39284:17, 39290:20, 39294:14, 39300:14, 39305:3, 39312:15, 39322:22, 39327:13, 39333:2, 39378:2, 39383:20, 39385:1, 39394:3, 39394:5, 39394:9, 39397:14, 39400:11, 39409:24, 39418:20, 39426:23, 39448:19, 39468:22, 39469:1, 39469:6, 39469:15, 39470:14, 39476:24, 39489:6, 39492:13, 39494:24 Williams' 131 -39300:17, 39486:8, 39495:2 willing [1] - 39224:3 Wilson[72] - 39246:25, 39247:17, 39247:23, 39250:17, 39256:2, 39273:17, 39274:10, 39274:13, 39274:21, 39274:23, 39276:7, 39276:20, 39327:25, 39357:4, 39357:20, 39357:24, 39358:3, 39358:12, 39359:3, 39359:7, 39361:24, 39364:9, 39366:24, 39367:7, 39367:24, 39368:3, 39368:20, 39369:23, 39371:15, 39371:23, 39373:7, 39376:19, 39376:25, 39385:3. 39385:25. 39386:12, 39387:18, 39388:17, 39392:1, 39395:23, 39396:16, 39396:18, 39397:8, 39397:11, 39401:1, 39401:8, 39402:9, 39409:15, 39424:13, 39424:16, 39426:7, 39427:4, 39427:16,

39427:17, 39427:20, 39428:4, 39428:8, 39428:18, 39428:22, 39429:7, 39429:10, 39429:11, 39429:21, 39433:9, 39433:21, 39446:24, 39461:11, 39462:23. 39465:8. 39476:14 Wilson's [10] -39247:13, 39273:25, 39274:4, 39275:14, 39401:4, 39401:21, 39402:11, 39429:6, 39429:20, 39429:24 window [3] - 39376:10, 39425:21, 39425:25 wings [1] - 39494:5 Winnipeg[7] - 39292:1, 39309:15, 39325:8, 39332:3, 39342:6, 39411:12, 39450:16 Winston[1] - 39455:16 winter [1] - 39319:3 wise [1] - 39261:24 wiser [2] - 39261:12, 39402:3 wish [10] - 39260:22, 39268:21, 39269:4, 39278:18, 39287:4, 39448:11, 39457:8, 39493:11, 39493:12, 39496:25 wished [4] - 39267:11, 39401:14, 39413:7, 39421:20 wishes [2] - 39283:12, 39396:2 withstood [3] -39446:7, 39446:10, 39464:10 witness [39] - 39219:22, 39220:23, 39221:6, 39221:17, 39221:18, 39241:13. 39248:2. 39248:23, 39273:10, 39273:13, 39275:5, 39340:11, 39375:4, 39375:21, 39377:10, 39380:3, 39386:9, 39389:1, 39392:23, 39394:23, 39395:1, 39395:21, 39396:5, 39401:2, 39448:16, 39448:25, 39451:5, 39458:15, 39461:12, 39465:18, 39469:19, 39470:5, 39474:22, 39477:20, 39484:12, 39487:19, 39495:20,

39496:1, 39497:17 witnessed [2] -39356:21, 39429:3 witnesses [31] -39220:22, 39241:12, 39246:13, 39248:14, 39250:14, 39273:2, 39274:1, 39309:12, 39315:14, 39315:25, 39354:21, 39358:5, 39361:23, 39362:5, 39364:8, 39377:17, 39378:13, 39401:24, 39402:20, 39402:22, 39425:22, 39432:12, 39446:6, 39446:12, 39446:23, 39456:17, 39465:15, 39465:20, 39476:24, 39482:10, 39498:20 Wolch[142] - 39212:2, 39213:5, 39224:16, 39239:22, 39240:3, 39256:1, 39256:2, 39263:20, 39268:3, 39268:4, 39268:12, 39268:14, 39268:19, 39269:10, 39269:23, 39270:23, 39271:7, 39271:9, 39271:14, 39271:16, 39271:17, 39271:21, 39272:3, 39277:17, 39277:20, 39277:21, 39277:22, 39287:11, 39287:15, 39290:14, 39291:6, 39291:8, 39291:10, 39291:16, 39291:19, 39291:21, 39293:12, 39298:7, 39300:9, 39300:23, 39301:1, 39301:2, 39301:19, 39304:5, 39304:21, 39304:24, 39308:3, 39312:22, 39313:1, 39313:8, 39313:15, 39313:18, 39313:22, 39314:5, 39314:22, 39314:24, 39323:1, 39323:12, 39326:18, 39327:12, 39331:14, 39331:15, 39333:21, 39342:8, 39350:17, 39362:19, 39362:25, 39383:19, 39394:13, 39394:14, 39394:24, 39395:5, 39395:11, 39395:12, 39396:1, 39396:9, 39396:15, 39409:6, 39409:11, 39409:23, 39410:2,



		Pa
39410:3, 39410:5,	39345:9, 39357:2,	39398:2, 3
39415:23, 39420:14,	39415:1, 39453:10,	39421:18,
39421:3, 39434:13,	39498:15	39491:12,
39434:18, 39436:10,	worker [1] - 39376:3	yellow [1]
39448:8, 39448:10,	workings [2] - 39268:9,	Yesterday
39450:25, 39451:2,	39481:13	39214:10
39451:11, 39451:15,	works [3] - 39294:12,	yesterday
39451:20, 39456:12,	39374:14, 39491:2	39269:14,
39457:23, 39458:9,	worried [1] - 39293:17	39334:16,
39458:18, 39458:25,	worry [1] - 39345:23	younger [1
39459:4, 39459:7,	worth [1] - 39361:6	yourself [5
39459:15, 39460:7,	Wr [1] - 39494:22	39333:24,
39460:11, 39468:25,	write [2] - 39220:20,	39356:14,
39469:15, 39469:23,	39408:15	youth [1] -
39470:13, 39470:20,		Yukon [1] -
39473:12, 39474:19,	writer [1] - 39248:11	i ukon[i] -
39474:24, 39475:2,	writing [5] - 39215:10,	
39476:11, 39477:12,	39221:6, 39337:9, 39404:8, 39452:5	
39477:18, 39478:1,	,	
39484:11, 39484:15,	written [5] - 39452:2,	zero [1] - 3
39485:6, 39485:11,	39457:10, 39468:12,	ZCIO [i] O
39485:16, 39485:19,	39496:4	
39485:24, 39486:15,	Wrongful[1] - 39210:3	
39486:19, 39487:7,	wrongful [8] -	
39487:13, 39487:21,	39242:10, 39416:1,	
39487:22, 39489:13,	39464:13, 39481:2,	
39492:15, 39494:7,	39482:2, 39482:11,	
39494:12, 39494:20,	39482:25, 39488:16	
39495:6, 39495:23,	wrongfully [2] -	
39496:9, 39497:16,	39256:19, 39488:25	
39497:21	wrongly [7] - 39248:5,	
Wolch's [1] - 39394:22	39256:8, 39256:12, 39399:24, 39400:14,	
Wollbaum[1] -	39467:25, 39490:14	
39241:12		
Woman[1] - 39410:8	wrote [10] - 39231:15,	
woman [13] - 39302:2,	39408:5, 39408:20,	
39342:17, 39343:3,	39410:21, 39423:2, 39424:1, 39429:11,	
39372:14, 39372:18,	39431:7, 39457:1,	
39381:21, 39388:17,	39485:20	
39392:5, 39393:6,	39403.20	
39393:10, 39393:20,	V	
39424:11, 39428:2	X	
women [6] - 39316:21,		
39342:13, 39345:11,	x-ray [1] - 39224:24	
39381:1, 39406:5,	X 1 2 3 (1) 00 2 2 1 1 2 1	
39430:25	Υ	
wonder [2] - 39322:23,	•	
39331:2		
wondering [7] -	yards [1] - 39381:21	
39255:16, 39293:16,	year [8] - 39218:12,	
39335:7, 39345:12,	39281:21, 39325:3,	
39361:2, 39386:6,	39360:12, 39399:9,	
39476:23	39399:19, 39399:21,	
wonders [1] - 39295:3	39416:2	
word [4] - 39226:12,	years [17] - 39225:6,	
39232:3, 39268:11,	39226:21, 39247:23,	
39340:6	39249:13, 39259:17,	
words [10] - 39228:17,	39274:3, 39293:15,	
00000 4 00000 40	İ.	l .

39345:14, 39356:21,

39359:19, 39360:14,

39229:1, 39238:16,

39289:16, 39315:18,

39410:12, 39429:1, 39492:15 - 39376:3 **y**[1] **y** [4] -39334:10, 39335:15 [1] - 39294:20 [5] - 39331:3, 39349:8, 39403:21 39461:3 - 39262:19

Ζ

39297:9

